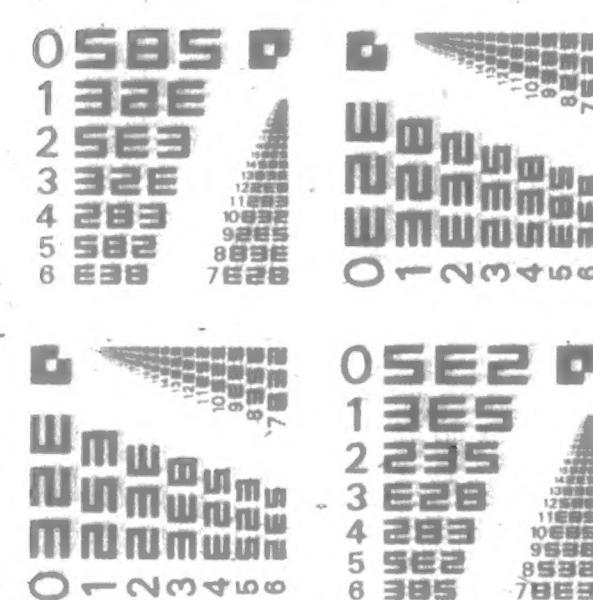


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**50**



# **NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR**

**Roll 50**

**Continental Troops**

**Eighth Regiment  
Ninth Regiment  
Tenth Regiment**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**WASHINGTON: 1972**



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
     Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
     Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
   Artillery  
   Bateamen (149)  
   Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
   Corps of Artificers (131)  
   Corps of Engineers (131)  
   Corps of Invalids (132)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
   German Battalion (133-145)  
   Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
   Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
   Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
     Continental Troops (153)  
   Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Company of Matrosses (379)  
   Connecticut (379)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
   Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
     Line (379)  
   Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
 Haslet's Regiment (394)  
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
 Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
 Second Battalion (396)  
 Third Battalion (396)  
 Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Pollett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

### New Jersey

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Straït's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

**Rhode Island**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

**Nominal Designations:**

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

**Miscellaneous:**

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

**NOTE:** The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



Abbott, Stephen

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25117411	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_



A

8

Continental  
Troops

Stephen Abbott

Ensign, Continental

8

Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

P. G. Mines

(548d)

Copyist.



2

Adams, Caleb Greenleaf

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371174 (6)	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*A*

*8*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Caleb Greenleaf Adams*

*Surgeon*, Continental *8* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

*P. B. Guiney*

Copyist



✓  
3  
Adams Winborn

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37458569	20
2 8659	21
3 34117245	22
4 468	23
5 120289	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓  
See also



*R.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Adams*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this day

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Chimney Point*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Height, \_\_\_\_\_ Ft., \_\_\_\_\_ In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

The Day Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company Belongs to,

*Adams*

Remarks:

*X Name appears only in designa-  
ting Company belonging to.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm. B. Goodman*  
Copyist.



A. 1

8

Continental  
Troops.

Adams

x

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to,

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted, , 17

When Deserted, , 17

Company,

Adams

x

Remarks:

x<sup>9</sup> Name appears only in designating  
Company.

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman

Copyist.



W

8

Continental  
Troops

Winiborn Adams

Capt. Continental & Right of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>o</sup>  
- 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.



6

1

8

Continental  
Troops

Winborn Adams

Capt

, Continental

8

Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

P E Wins.

Copyist



A

8

Leontt  
Troop

Adams

Adams Co. Poore's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Joseph Williams

Age,

24

Regiment,

Poore

Company,

Adams

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

( 548d )

W. R. R. R.  
Copy.



4  
Adams William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458524	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also



A.

8

Continental  
Troops.

William Adams,  
Tifer

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Durham*

County Belongs to, *Strafford*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hampshire*

Age, *30* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *7* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Light*

Color of Hair, *Light*

The Day Inlisted, *Jany. 1*, 1776.

The Day Deserted, *June 30*, 1776.

Company Belongs to *Adams*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



Anderson, Andrew

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458471	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

P. 431.372

See also \_\_\_\_\_



A.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Anderson

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.



6  
Barnard, William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458558

2 8649

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

William Barnard,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Almsbury

County Belongs to,

Essex

Colony Belongs to,

Mass. Bay

Age,

22

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

8

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Black

Color of Hair,

Sandy

The Day Inlisted,

Dec. 9, 17

The Day Deserted,

Apr. 30, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Shortridge

Remarks:

Deserter

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm. R. Goodman

Copyist.



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Barnard,

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Mount Independence  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to, Wrensbury

County, Essex

Colony, Mass: Bay

Heighth, 5. 8

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes, Blue

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] Sandy

When Inlisted, Decr. 9, 17

When Deserted, Apl 30, 1776.

Company, Shortridge

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.



Batchelder, Henry

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137458505	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Batchelder,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.



8  
Beal, Zachariah

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117476	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



89

8

Continental  
Troops

Zachariah Seal  
1st Lieut, Continental 8 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(5482)

P. E. Quinn

Copyright



✓ <sup>9</sup>  
Bell, Fred<sup>k</sup> Mordant

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458576	20
2 8666	21
3 39117475	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431372

✓ See also



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Bell. x

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Height, \_\_\_\_\_ Ft., \_\_\_\_\_ In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

The Day Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company Belongs to, Bell. x

Remarks:

x Name appears only in designating  
Company belonging to.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(6484)

Hand R. Goodman,

Copyist.



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Bell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Mount Indepe<sup>e</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colony, \_\_\_\_\_

Heighth, \_\_\_\_\_

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] \_\_\_\_\_

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

Bell.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Name appears only in designating  
Company.

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolu-  
tion of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be  
enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. R. Goodman

Copyist.



B

1

8

Continental  
Troops

Fred<sup>lc</sup> Mordant Bell

Capt

, Continental

8

Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

R. E. Guines

Copyist.



10  
Bell William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458475

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Bell,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Dover

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm R. Goodman

Copyist.



✓ Boden, Simpson

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458607	20
2 8697	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.872

✓ See also



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Simpson Boden,

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>r</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Marblehead,

County Belongs to,

Essex

Colony Belongs to,

Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay

Age,

40

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

1

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Blue

Color of Hair,

Brown

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to

Bell

Remarks:

"Sick Absent."

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Simpson Boden  
Bell Company

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Indepe<sup>e</sup>  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Bell Company  
Simpson Boden  
Marblehead

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist



✓ 12  
Bridle, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458565	29
2	8656	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jno. Bridle,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup>. of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Marblehead

County Belongs to,

Essex

Colony Belongs to,

Mass. Bay

Age,

21

years.

Height,

5-

Ft.,

3

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Black

Color of Hair,

Black

The Day Inlisted,

Jany. 1, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

Apr. 30, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Bell

Remarks:

Deserter

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm. C. Goodman,

Copyist.



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*John Bridle,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mount-Independence*

*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup> 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

*Marblehead*

County,

*Essex*

Colony,

*Mass.<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth,

*5. 3.*

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes,

*Black*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

*Black*

When Inlisted,

*Jan. 1, 1776.*

When Deserted,

*Apr. 30, 1776.*

Company,

*Bell*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.



13  
Burnham Josiah

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97458518	20
2	8613	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

See also,



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Josiah Burrum*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Newmarket*

County, *Rockingham*

Colony, *N. Hampshire*

Heighth, *5. 9*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *light*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1776.*

When Deserted, *Mar. 29, 1776.*

Company, *Adams*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman*

Copyist.



B.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Josiah Burnam,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Newmarket

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hampshire

Age,

24

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

9

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Light

Color of Hair,

Light.

The Day Inlisted,

Jan. 15, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

Mar. 29, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Adams

Remarks:

Deserter.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Amos Goodman,

Copyist.



✓ 17  
Calley Josiah

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458556	20
2	8647	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also



60

8

Continental  
Troops.

Josiah Calley,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Epping*

County Belongs to, *Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hamps.*

Age, *23* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *8* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Black*

Color of Hair, *Black*

The Day Inlisted, *Jany. 1*, 1776.

The Day Deserted, *Jan. 9*, 1776.

Company Belongs to, *Norris*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman,*  
Copyist.

C. A.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Josiah Colley,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount. Indep<sup>e</sup>*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Epping*

County, *Rockingham*

Colony, *N. Hamp<sup>s</sup>*

Heighth, *5.8*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Black*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Black*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1*, 1776.

When Deserted, *Jan 9*, 1776.

Company, *Morris*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.



15  
Campbell. John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458552	20
2	8643	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

*C.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno. Campbell,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Somersetworth*

County Belongs to, *Strafford*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hampshire*

Age, *40* years.

Height, \_\_\_\_\_ Ft., \_\_\_\_\_ In.

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Eyes, *Dark*

Color of Hair, *Dark*

The Day Inlisted, *Feby*, 1776.

The Day Deserted, *April*, 1776.

Company Belongs to *Westworth,*

Remarks: *Deserter.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Amos R. Goodman,*

Copyist.



C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*John Campbell,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Somerset*

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted,

When Deserted,

Company,

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*John R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

✓ 16  
Campbell, Patrick

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458525	20	
2	8618	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



C

8

Continental  
Troops.

Patrick Campbell,

Drummer

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, *31* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *8* In.

Marks & Scars, *Full rock pitted*

Color of Eyes, *Light*

Color of Hair, *Light*

The Day Inlisted, *Jany. 15*, 1776.

The Day Deserted, *Apr. 21*, 1776.

Company Belongs to *Adams*

Remarks: *Deserter.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Pat<sup>n</sup> Campbell,

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

*Reglar*

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

*5. 8*

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

*light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

*light*

When Inlisted,

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1776.*

When Deserted,

*Apr<sup>l</sup> 21, 1776.*

Company,

*Adams*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.



177  
Carr, James

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117480
2	7258
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

8

Continental  
Troops

James Carr

Lieut., Continental 8. Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist.



~~Boons (2) Regt Continental~~  
6 | 8 | Troops

James Carr  
Lieut-Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>o</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P. E. Ulin*

Copyist.

18  
Carroll John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458544	20
2	8236	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓  
See also



C. 1

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno Corril, +*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Portsmouth*

County, *Rockingham*

Colony, *N. Hamp<sup>sh</sup>*

Heighth, *5<sup>th</sup> 11*

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Light*

When Inlisted, *Nov 28*, 17

When Deserted, *Feby. 5*, 1776.

Company, *Titcomb*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm R Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.

Co.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jno. Carroll,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Portsmouth

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hamp

Age,

28

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

11

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Light

Color of Hair,

Light

The Day Inlisted,

Nov. 28, 17

The Day Deserted,

Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Telcom

Remarks:

Deserter

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm. R. Goodman

Copyist.



19  
Chapman, Levi

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458675	20
2	8585	21
3	-	22
4	-	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Levi Chapman,  
Tilton Company.

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Tilton Company,  
Levi Chapman,  
Newmarket.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

(548d)

Wm. C. Goodman,

Copyist.



C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Levi Chatman

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Newmarket

County Belongs to,

Rockingham,

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hamp

Age,

21

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

8

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Light

Color of Hair,

Dark

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to

Tilton

Remarks:

"Sick Absent"

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm. R. Goodman

Copyist.

20  
Chase, Enoch

8 Reg't Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117495	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

8

Continental  
Troops

Enoch Chase

Ensign, Continental 8 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

P. E. Wins

Copyist

27  
Chatman, Levi

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Chapman, Levi



22  
Cherrick Job

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Church Job

23  
Church. Job

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458601	20
2 8691	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also



Co. |

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Job Church,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Newbury*

County Belongs to,

*New Essex*

Colony Belongs to,

*Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Age,

*24*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*8*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Black*

Color of Hair,

*Black*

The Day Inlisted,

, 17

The Day Deserted,

, 17

Company Belongs to

*Shoutridge*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

*Wm R Goodman,*

(548d)

Copyist.

C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Job Cherrick<sup>+</sup>  
Shortridge Company.

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.).

Return dated Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Shortridge Company,  
Job Cherrick  
Newbury

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire; and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman

Copyst.



24

Willey, Joseph

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117465	20	
2	8064	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

8

Continental  
Troops

Joseph Cilley

Major, Continental Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

P. E. Gillies

Copyist



10

8

Leontl.  
Drops

Billy

Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan Brigadier of the Day

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Mch 4, 1776.

Name of the Guard, Plowd Hill

Field Officers, 1

Name, Maj: Billy 8

Captains, 2

Name,

Subalterns, 1; Serjeants, 1

Corporals, 1; Drums & Fifes, 2

Privates, 250: Sentries by day, 10

Sentries by night, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

25

Clark, Jon<sup>a</sup> Dennis

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458546	20
2	8638	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 481.372

✓ See also



C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jona Dennis Clark,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick-Absent of Col<sup>n</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Berwick*

County Belongs to,

*York*

Colony Belongs to,

*Mass. Bay*

Age,

*18*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*0*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Light*

Color of Hair,

*Light*

The Day Inlisted,

*Dec*

, 17

The Day Deserted,

*Jany*

, 1776.

Company Belongs to

*Wentworth*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Dennis Clark,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Indepe.*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Berwick*

County, *York*

Colony, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *5. 0*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Light*

When Inlisted, *Decr*, 17

When Deserted, *Jan<sup>y</sup>*, 1776.

Company, *Montworth*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm. Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.



26

Clough, Jeremiah

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37458570	20
8660	21
39117469	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

See also

6 . 1 . 8 . Continental  
Groups

Jeremiah Claugh  
Capt, Continental 8. Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

P. E. Glines

Copyist.



*C. J.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Clough, X*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Mount Indef<sup>e</sup>  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colony, \_\_\_\_\_

Height, \_\_\_\_\_

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] \_\_\_\_\_

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*X Name appears only in designating  
Company*

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Amos R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

C. J.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Clough, X

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Height, \_\_\_\_\_ Ft., \_\_\_\_\_ In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

The Day Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company Belongs to,

Clough. X

Remarks:

X Name appears only in designa-  
ting company belonging to.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(5484)

Amos R. Goodman

Copyist.



✓ 27  
Coburn, Thomas

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458583	20
2 8673	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431372

✓ See also

C.1

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Coburn,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Pierce Town*

County Belongs to, *Hillsborough,*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hampshire.*

Age, *23* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *0* In.

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Eyes, *Dark*

Color of Hair, *Dark*

The Day Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

The Day Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company Belongs to *Clough*

Remarks: *"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman,*  
Copyist.



C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Coburn,  
Clough Company.

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Clough Company,  
Thos Coburn,  
Pierce Town.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R Goodman  
Copyist.

28

Cochran, Robert

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458537	20	
2	8632	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 43, 372

✓ See also



C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Cochran

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *New Castle*

County Belongs to, *Lincoln*

Colony Belongs to, *Mass. Bay*

Age, *27* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *9* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Light*

Color of Hair, *Light*

The Day Inlisted, *Dec 18*, 17

The Day Deserted, *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Company Belongs to *Titcomb*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Robt Cochran,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Indepe<sup>e</sup>.*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *New Castle*

County, *Lincoln*

Colony, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *5. 9*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *light*

When Inlisted, *Dec. 18*, 17

When Deserted, *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Company, *Titecomb*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. Goodman*

Copyist.



27  
Colcord, John

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117492	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

*81*

*Continental  
Troops*

*John Colebrook*

*Ensign*, Continental *8* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

*P E Gillies*

(548d)

Copyist.



✓ 30  
Collins, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458517	20
2	8612	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 481.372

✓ See also

C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

John Collins,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Durham*

County Belongs to, *Strafford*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hamp.*

Age, *23* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *5* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Light*

Color of Hair, *Light*

The Day Inlisted, *Jany. 21*, 1776.

The Day Deserted, *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Company Belongs to, *Adams*

Remarks: *Deserter.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.



*C.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno Collins,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mount Indep.<sup>e</sup>  
Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

*Durham*

County,

*Stafford*

Colony,

*N. Hampshire*

Heighth,

*5- 5-*

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes,

*light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

*light*

When Inlisted,

*Jan. 21, 1776.*

When Deserted,

*Mar. 29, 1776.*

Company,

*Adams*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm R Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.

31  
Cooke, Noah

8 Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125178  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C

8

Small  
Papers

Noah Cooke  
Chaplain to Col. Starks' Poor's Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Col.

Starks

as follows:

Dr

1776 June 12  
By Noah Cooke Chaplain to  
his Poor's Regiment for May 33.<sup>24</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

Vol. 143, page 17

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

32  
Corril, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Carroll, John



33

Crommet, Moses

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Crommet, Moses

7

34

Crommit, Moses

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 45 85 59	20
2	86 51	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P + P. 431.372

See also



*Co.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Moses Cronmit*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Durham*

County Belongs to,

*Strafford*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hampshire.*

Age,

*30*

years.

Height,

*6*

Ft.,

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Light*

Color of Hair,

*Sandy*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany. 1, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Jany. 15, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Bell.*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

*Wm R Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.

C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Moses Crommet,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Durham*  
County, *Strafford*  
Colony, *N. Hamp<sup>sh</sup>*  
Heighth, *C.*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Sandy*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 1776.

When Deserted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 15*, 1776.

Company, *Bell*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775; which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.



35  
Crown, William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458523	20	
2	8617	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P, 43-1, 372

See also

C.

8

Continental  
Troops.

William Crown,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup>. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Durham*

County, *Stafford*

Colony, *N. Hampshire*

Heighth, *5-8*

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Dark*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Dark*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1, 1776.*

When Deserted, *Apr<sup>l</sup>. 28, 1776.*

Company, *Adams*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(5484)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.



*Co.*

*8*

Continental  
Troops.

*William Crown*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shimney Point,*

*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Durham*

County Belongs to,

*Strafford*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamps*

Age,

*22*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*8*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Dark.*

Color of Hair,

*Dark.*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany 1, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Apr. 28, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Adams*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

36  
Dearborn Edward

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458464	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also



D.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Dearborn,

Appears on a

List\*\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. R. Goodman,

Copyist.

37

✓ Dearborn, Joseph

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57458491	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



D.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Dearborn,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

✓ 38  
Dearborn, Samuel

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PHP. 431.372

✓ See also



*D.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Dearborn;*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton,*  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(545m)

*Amos Goodman,*

Copyist.

39

Deigo Peter

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Negro

Negro

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458549	20
2	8641	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431, 372

See also



D.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Negro,  
Negro.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, 30 years.

Height, 5 Ft., 9 In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, Black

Color of Hair, Black

The Day Inlisted, Dec, 17.

The Day Deserted, Feby, 1776.

Company Belongs to Hewitworth

Remarks: Deserter

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm. Goodman,

Copyist.

*D.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Dego*

Appears with the rank of *Negro* on a  
**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount. Indepe.*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>*; 1776.

Towns they belong to,

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted,

When Deserted,

Company,

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. C. Goodman*

Copyist.



✓ 40  
Dennis, Amos

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3745-8564	20
8655	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 431.372

✓ See also

22.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Dennis,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Marble Head

County Belongs to,

Essex

Colony Belongs to,

Mass. Bay

Age,

20

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

6

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Black

Color of Hair,

Black

The Day Inlisted,

Jan'y 1, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

Apr. 30, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Bell

Remarks:

Desertion.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.



D. - 1

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Dennis,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day -

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Marblehead,*

County, *Essex*

Colony, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *5-6*

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Black*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Black*

When Inlisted, *Jan. 1, 1776.*

When Deserted, *Apr. 30, 1776.*

Company, *Bell*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm. Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.

41

Deverin Robert

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458605	20
8695	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P, 43.1372

See also



*D.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Deverin,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Marblehead*

County Belongs to, *Essex*

Colony Belongs to, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Age, *35* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *6* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Blue*

Color of Hair, *Sandy*

The Day Inlisted, , 17

The Day Deserted, , 17

Company Belongs to *Bell*

Remarks: *"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm. C. Goodman,*

Copyist.

*Ad.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Robt. Deverin,*  
*Bell Company,*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mount Independence,*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Bell Company,*  
*Robt Deverin,*  
*Marblehead.*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



42  
Doe. Feb<sup>n</sup>

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458532	20
2	8623	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

D.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Zebe Doe,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Newmarket*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hampr.*

Age,

*28*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*6*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Light*

Color of Hair,

*Dark*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany. 1*, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

*Jany 1*, 1776.

Company Belongs to

*Tilton*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm B. Goodman,*

Copyist.



*D.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*John Doe*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

*Newmarket*

County,

*Rockingham*

Colony,

*N. Hampshire*

Heighth,

*5. 6*

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

*Light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

*Light*

When Inlisted,

*Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1, 1776.*

When Deserted,

*Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1, 1776.*

Company,

*Tilton*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm. C. Goodman*

(5484)

Copyist.

43

Dolbey, Stephan

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Non Com. Officer

Non Com. Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466548	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



20

8

Stephan Wolbey

Appears with the rank of *Non Comms. Officer* on a

**Return**

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard  
Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Grier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*New York*

*June 16, 1776*

Regiment,

*Poore*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**53**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

44

Dolton Timothy

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37458499	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 481.372

✓ See also



*D.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Dalton,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton,*  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

75  
Dutch, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27458579	20
2	8669	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



D.

8

Continental  
Troops.

John Dutch,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Durham*

County Belongs to,

*Stafford*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamp.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Height, *5* Ft., *9* In.

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

*Light*

Color of Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

*Light*

The Day Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

The Day Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Company Belongs to

*Adams*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

*Wm R Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.

D.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jo: Dutch*  
*Adams Company*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mount. Indepe<sup>e</sup>*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Adams Company*  
*Jo: Dutch,*  
*Durham.*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.



✓ 46  
Edwards William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458589	20
2 8279	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 43, 1, 372

✓ See also

E.

8

Continental  
Troops.

William Edwards,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Situate*

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Age, *18* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *6* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Light*

Color of Hair, *Light*

The Day Inlisted, *17*

The Day Deserted, *17*

Company Belongs to *Tilton*

Remarks: *"Sick Absent"*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm. R. Goodman

Copyist.



*C. P.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*William Edwards,  
Tilton Company.*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup>. Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>r</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Tilton Company,  
William Edwards,  
Scituate*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. Goodman*

Copyist.

47  
Evans, William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458519	20
2	8614	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*E.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*William Evans,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Exeter*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hampshire*

Age,

*27*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*10*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Dark*

Color of Hair,

*Dark*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany. 1, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Mar. 29, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Adams*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

*E.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*William Evans*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mount Independence  
Augt 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

*Exeter*

County,

*Rockingham*

Colony,

*N. Hampshire*

Heighth,

*5-10*

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

*Dark*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

*Dark*

When Inlisted,

*Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1, 1776.*

When Deserted,

*Mar. 29, 1776.*

Company,

*Adams*

Remarks;

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm. Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.



78  
✓ Evelyn William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458472	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431,372

✓ See also

E.

8

Continental  
Troops.

William Evelyn,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.



49  
Farley Jonathan

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458515	20
2	8610	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P, 431, 372

✓ See also

*L*  
*F*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathon Farley,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Ferry's Town*

County Belongs to,

*Stillsborough*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamps*

Age,

*26*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*5*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Black*

Color of Hair,

*Black*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany. 1, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Apr. 18, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Adams*

Remarks:

*Deserter.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

*Wm R Goodman,*

(548d)

Copyist.



*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Stanley,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mount Independence  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup> 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted,

When Deserted,

Company,

Remarks:

*Black*

*Black*

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1776.*

*Apr. 18, 1776.*

*Adams*

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. C. Goodman,*

Copyist.

✓ 50  
Farley, Solomon

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.7458582	2
2	8670	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431,372

✓ See also



*F.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Solomon Farley,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*

*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Bow*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamps*

Age,

*19*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*6*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Dark*

Color of Hair,

*Dark*

The Day Inlisted, -

*17*

The Day Deserted,

*17*

Company Belongs to

*Clough*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent"*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

*L  
H*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Solo Farley,  
Adams Company*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mount Independence  
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Adams Company  
Solo Farley,  
Bow*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman*

Copyist.



✓ 57  
Farrow, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9745860 6	20
2. 8696	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Desk Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

*F.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno Farrow,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*

*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Marblehead.*

County Belongs to,

*Essex*

Colony Belongs to,

*Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Age,

*60*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*1*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Light*

Color of Hair,

*Light*

The Day Inlisted,

, 17

The Day Deserted,

, 17

Company Belongs to

*Bell*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

*Wm R. Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.



*F.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Eno. Farrow,  
Bell Company,*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Indepe.  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Bell Company,  
Eno. Farrow,  
Marblehead.*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

52

Fogg, Jeremiah

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

2 Lt. & 2r. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117240	20
2	7484	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book No.:

✓ See also



F

8

Continental  
Troops

Jeremiah Fogg

2d Lt 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>, Continental 8 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

8

Continental  
Troops

Jeremiah Fogg

Adj't. Continental 8 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Quinn*

Copyist.



✓ 53  
Fogg, Jon<sup>a</sup>

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458507	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

✓ See also

✓ 53  
Fogg, Jon<sup>a</sup>

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458507	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

✓ See also



*L  
F*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*John Togg*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton*  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

*Wm R Goodman*

Copyist.

(545m)

✓ 54  
Folsom, Josiah

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458468	20
3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*L  
A.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Josiah Folsom,*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Dover,*

*April 22*, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

✓ 85  
Foss, Thomas

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458578	20	
2	8668	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

✓ See also



*L. A.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Town*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>r</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Newmarket*

County Belongs to, *Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hampshire*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Height, *5* Ft., *9* In.

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Eyes, *Black*

Color of Hair, *Black*

The Day Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

The Day Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company Belongs to *Adams*

Remarks: *"Sick Absent"*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

*H.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Foss*

*Adams Company*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Indef<sup>e</sup>*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Adams Company*

*Thos Foss*

*Newmarket.*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman*

Copyist



56  
Frize. Jonathan

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117481	20	
2	125189	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9

8

Continental  
Troops

Jonathan Frye

Lieut, Continental Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

P. E. G. M. S.

Copyist.



Jr

18

Dona Frye  
Lieut.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Colo

Poor

as follows:

Dr

1776 May 11,

To Cash paid Lieut Dona Frye  
by W. Palfrey Esq

245.13

J. Austin

✓ 57  
Gerrish, Samuel J.

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37458478	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431,372

✓ See also



*G.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Gerrish, Jr.,*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season.

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Dover,*

*April 22, 1776.*

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Wm R. Goodman*

Copyist.

J 8  
Gibson, Jeremiah

8 Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119891
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



G

8

Contt  
Trooper

Jerem h Gibson  
Private Clough's Co. Poor's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Jerem h Gibson

Age,

25

Regiment,

Poor

Company,

Clough

Disorder,

Inflam<sup>y</sup>. Fever

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

59  
File Abraham

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458580	20
2	8671.	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



G.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Abraham Gile,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.  
Cohasset

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age,

21

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

6

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Light

Color of Hair,

Light

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to,

Clough

Remarks:

"Sick Absent."

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.

G.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Abraham Gile,

Clough Company.

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Independence.

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Clough Company,

Abraham Gile,

Cohas.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.



60  
Gilman, John Jr.

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458596	20	
2	8687	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431,372

✓ See also

G.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jr<sup>o</sup> Gilman, Jr.,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Exeter

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hamps

Age,

22

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

10

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to

Norris

Remarks:

"Sick Absent."

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.



G.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jno. Gilman, Jr.  
Morris Company.

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Indepe.  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Morris Company.  
Jno. Gilman, Jr.  
Exeter

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. R. Goodman,

Copyist.

61  
Glidden, Charles

8 Reg't Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117497	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*G*

*8*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Charles Glidden*

*Ensign*, Continental *8* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

*J. P. E. Wins*

(548d)

Copyist.

62  
Gold, Christfor

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458573

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431872

✓ See also



G.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Christ for Gold,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt. Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—P<sup>r</sup> us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

North Hampton,

January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.

63  
Gordon, James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gordon, James



64  
Gordon James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458597	20
2	8686	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

*G.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gordon,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

*Epping*  
*Rockingham*  
*N. Hampshire*

Age,

*36*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*10*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to

*Norris*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



G.

8

Continental  
Troops.

James Gordon,  
Morris Company,

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Independence,  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Morris Company,  
James Gordon,  
Epping.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 63  
Goss Jonathan

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137458487	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

G.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Goss,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.



66  
✓ Grover, Stephen

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458534	20
2	8627	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

*G.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Stephen Grover*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Rolls Town*

County Belongs to, *Lincoln*

Colony Belongs to, *Mass. Bay*

Age, *22* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *10* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Light*

Color of Hair, *Light*

The Day Inlisted, *Decr 24*, 1776.

The Day Deserted, *Feb. 16*, 1776.

Company Belongs to *Titcomb*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.

G.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Grover,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mount Indepe  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to,

Bolles Town

County,

Lincoln

Colony,

Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay

Heighth,

5. 10

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

light

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

light

When Inlisted,

Decr. 24, 17

When Deserted,

Feby. 16, 1776.

Company,

Titecomb

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of regt:

4

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman

Copyist.



✓ - 67  
Hail, Thomas

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 46 66 25	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

8

Thom<sup>s</sup> Hail

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard  
Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Grier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*New York*

*June 16, 1776.*

Regiment, *Col. Poore.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**53**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

*Copyist.*

68  
Hall Benjamin

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458547	20	
2	8639	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also



No.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Benja. Hall,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Lee*

County Belongs to,

*Strafford*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamps*

Age,

*20*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*0*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Dark*

Color of Hair,

*Dark*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany.*

, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

*Feby.*

, 1776.

Company Belongs to

*Wentworth*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

No. |

8

Continental  
Troops.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Hall,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Indepe*  
*Augt 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Lees*

County, *Stafford*

Colony, *N. Hamp<sup>s</sup>*

Heighth, *5*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Dark*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Dark*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup>*, 1776.

When Deserted, *Feb<sup>y</sup>*, 1776.

Company, *Wentworth*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm C. Goodman,*

Copyist.

Ham, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137458466	20
8540	21
8634	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also



No.

8

Continental  
Troops.

John Ham,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers' Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Hubert Goodman,

Copyist.

No. |

8

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ham,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Indepe*  
*Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Barrington*

County, *Stafford*

Colony, *N. Hamp<sup>e</sup>*

Heighth, *5. 10*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *black*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *brown*

When Inlisted, *Dec. 20*, 17

When Deserted, *Apr. 26*, 1776.

Company, *Titcomb.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization;

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

*Mo.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*From Ham,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*

*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Barrington*

County Belongs to,

*Strafford,*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamp.*

Age,

*24*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*10*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Black*

Color of Hair,

*Brown*

The Day Inlisted,

*Dec. 20, 17*

The Day Deserted,

*Apr. 26, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Titcomb*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm. C. Goodman*

Copyist.



✓ 70  
Hancock John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458594	20
2	8684	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

No.

8

Continental  
Troops.

John Hancock

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Methuen

County Belongs to,

Essex

Colony Belongs to,

Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay

Age,

30

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

10

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to

Norris

Remarks:

"Sick Absent"

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm. Goodman

Copyist.

46.

8

Continental  
Troops.

John Hancock,  
Morris Company,

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Independence  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Morris Company,  
John Hancock  
Methuen

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. C. Goodman,

Copyist.



Hanson, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 481.372

✓ See also

*H.C.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanson,*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Dover,*

*April 22, 1776.*

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

72

Hanson, John William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137.458483	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also



No. |

8

Continental  
Troops.

*John Wm Hanson,* x

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

**Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Dover,*

*April 22, 1776.*

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony:

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

*x Appears as shown above.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

73

Hearsey, Samuel

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 45 85 88	20	
2	86 78	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R &amp; P. 431.37.2

✓ See also

No.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Saml Hearsey*

Appears on a

**\*Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Sandown*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamps*

Age,

*27*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*7*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Dark*

Color of Hair,

*Dark*

The Day Inlisted,

, 17

The Day Deserted,

, 17

Company Belongs to

*Tilton*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent"*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman*  
Copyist.



No.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Hearsey,  
Tilton Company.

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Independence,  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Tilton Company,  
Samuel Hearsey,  
Sandown.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775; which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.

74  
Heath, Jonathan

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117443	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8

Continental  
Troops

Jonathan Heath

Ensign, Continental 8 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

P. E. Weines

(548d)

Copyist.



76  
Henderson, Zoth

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458461	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 481.372

See also

No. |

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Josh. Henderson,*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Dover*

*April 22, 1776.*

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Wm R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

✓ 76  
Herd, Jethro

8 Reg't Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117488  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*HC*

*8*

*Continental*  
*Draps*

*Jethro Hurd*

*2 Lieut.*, Continental *8* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

*PP Collins*

Copyist

Hill, David

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458600	20
2 8690	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R & P. 431,372

See also

No. |

8

Continental  
Troops.

David Hill,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Eastown

County Belongs to,

Stafford

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hampshire

Age,

21

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

7

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Black

Color of Hair,

Black

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to

Shortridge

Remarks:

"Sick Absent"

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm. C. Goodman,

Copyist.



No.

8

Continental  
Troops.

David Will,  
Shortridge Company,

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>.  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Shortridge Company,  
David Will,  
Eastown

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. R. Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 178  
Hodgdon, Daniel

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458459	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also

76

8

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Hodgdon,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Frank Goodman,

Copyist.



✓ 79  
Holden, Phoebeus

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37458463	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also

No. |

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Hebens Holden,*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Dover,*

*April 22, 1776.*

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle

Samuel Heard

} Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Wm C. Goodman,*

Copyist.

✓ 86  
Hopkins, Solomon

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458538	20
2	8631	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*No.*

*8*

Continental  
Troops.

*Solomon Hopkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *New Castle*

County, *Lincoln*

Colony, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *5. 8*

Marks & Scarrs, *1*

Colour of Eyes, *Black*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Black*

When Inlisted, *Dec. 12*, 17

When Deserted, *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Company, *Titcomb*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Wm R. Goodman.*

Copyist.

No.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Solomon Hopkins,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to, *New Castle*

County Belongs to, *Lincoln*

Colony Belongs to, *Mass Bay*

Age, *28* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *8* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Black*

Color of Hair, *Black*

The Day Inlisted, *Dec. 12*, 17

The Day Deserted, *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Company Belongs to *Titcomb*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

✓ 81  
Horn, Eb<sup>r</sup>

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458476	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



No.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Chas. Horn

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dover,  
April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. R. Goodman,

Copyist.

✓ 82  
Horn, James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137458465	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

No.

8

Continental  
Troops.

James Norrie

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Dover

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organisation was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm R. Goodman

Copyist.



✓ 83  
Horn Jon<sup>a</sup>

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458474	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also

No. |

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Horn

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.

✓ 87  
How, Charles

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97458551	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 451372

✓ See also



No.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Charles How,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Portsmouth

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hamps

Age,

20

years.

Height,

Ft.,

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Light

Color of Hair,

Light

The Day Inlisted,

Feb

, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

Mar. 29

, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Wentworth

Remarks:

Deserter

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 83-  
Howard Amos, Jr.

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37458480</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

No. |

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Howard, Junr*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Dover,*

*April 22, 1776.*

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



86  
Huntton, Joseph

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117486	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*76*

*8*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Joseph Huntton*

*2 Lieut*, Continental *8* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

*P. E. Wines*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 87  
Jewell, David

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458557	20
2	5648	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



J.

8

Continental  
Troops.

David Jewell,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Almsbury

County Belongs to,

Essex

Colony Belongs to,

Mass. Bay

Age,

22

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

8

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Black

Color of Hair,

Black

The Day Inlisted,

Feby. 1, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

May 11, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Norris

Remarks:

Deserter

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.

J.

8

Continental  
Troops.

David Jewell,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Almsbury*

County, *Essex*

Colony, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *5. 8*

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Black*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Black*

When Inlisted, *Feby. 1*, 1776.

When Deserted, *May 11*, 1776.

Company, *Norris*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm R Goodman*

(548d)

-Copyist.

88

✓ Johnson Benjamin

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458548	20
2	8640	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also



J.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Benja Johnson,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to, Eliza Town

County Belongs to, New Jersey

Colony Belongs to, New Jersey

Age, 40 years.

Height, 5 Ft., 0 In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, Dark

Color of Hair, Dark

The Day Inlisted, Jany., 1776.

The Day Deserted, Jany., 1776.

Company Belongs to, Wentworth

Remarks: Deserter

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Amos Goodman,

Copyist.

J.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Johnson,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to,

Eliza Town

County,

Colony,

N. Jersey

Heighth,

5. -

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes,

Dark

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

Dark

When Inlisted,

Jan<sup>y</sup>

, 1776.

When Deserted,

Jan<sup>y</sup>

, 1776.

Company,

Wentworth

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

Wm. C. Goodman,

(548d)

Copyist.

89  
Kennister, Joseph

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119887	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



K

8

South  
Brooks

Jos. Kennister

Private Wentworth's Co. Poor's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 24, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Jos Kennister

Age,

34

Regiment,

Poor

Company,

Wentworth

Disorder,

Fever

Event,

Ran away Nov<sup>r</sup> 30.

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copyist

90  
Kimball, Benjamin

**8 Reg't Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39117478
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

8

Continental  
Troops

*Benjamin Kimball*

*Lieut*

Continental

8

Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

*R. E. Wines*

(548d)

Copyist.



✓ 91  
King, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458599	20	
2	8689	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

A.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jno King,

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chisney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Portsmouth

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hampshire

Age,

20

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

7

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Blue

Color of Hair,

Light

The Day Inlisted,

, 17

The Day Deserted,

, 17

Company Belongs to

Shortridge

Remarks:

"Sick Absent."

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.

K.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jun<sup>o</sup> King  
Shortridge Company,

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Ab-  
sent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Shortridge Company,  
Jun<sup>o</sup> King  
Portsmouth

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

- 4

(548d)

Wm B Goodman

Copyist.



✓ 92  
Knowls, Simeon

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37458488	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431,372

✓ See also

*K.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Simon Knowles,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*North Hampton,*

*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

93

Knowlton, Thomas

# 8 Regiment Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458595	20
2	8685	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P. 431.372

See also



*A. C.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*The Newboldton,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Lord "Derry"*

County Belongs to, *Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hampshire*

Age, *26* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *7* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, , 17

The Day Deserted, , 17

Company Belongs to *Norris*

Remarks: *"Sick Absent"*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

K.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Knowlton,  
Harris Company,

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Harris Company,  
Thos Knowlton,  
London Derry.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 94  
Lamper, Levi

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458495	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also



L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Levi Lampson,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

North Hampton,

January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 95  
Leathers, Ebenezer

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458560	20
2	8650	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Obenr Leathers,

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Nottingham

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hamper

Age,

24

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

6

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Blue

Color of Hair,

Black

The Day Inlisted,

Jany. 1, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

Feb. 3, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Bell

Remarks:

Deserter

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

Wm. C. Goodman,

(548d)

Copyist.



L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Leathers,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

*Mount. Indep<sup>e</sup>  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted,

When Deserted,

Company,

Remarks:

*Nottingham  
Rockingham  
N. Hamp<sup>s</sup>  
5. 6.  
blue  
black  
Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1, 1776.  
Feby. 3, 1776.  
Bell.*

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

(5484)

Copyist.

96  
Learitt, Moses

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>Lieutenant</sup>  
Captain      Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458514

2 39117262

3 7270

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Added Jan. 22. 78 G.P.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Moses Leavitt,  
Capt.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(545m)

Wm R. Goodman

Copyist.



8  
L

Continental  
Troops

Moses Seavitt

Lieut. Continental. Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P. E. Wins

Copyist

8  
L

Continental  
Troops

Moses Leavitt

Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Recommended  
for Captain

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist.

✓ 97  
Learitt, Simon

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458504	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*L.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Simon Leavitt,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*North Hampton,*  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organisation was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

98  
Learitt, Stephen

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458554	20
8245	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

See also

L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Step<sup>n</sup> Leavitt,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount. Indep<sup>e</sup>*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Epping*

County, *Rockingham*

Colony, *N. Hamp<sup>s</sup>*

Heighth, *5. 7*

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes, *Black*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Black*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 1776.

When Deserted, *Mar. 28*, 1776.

Company, *Horris*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. C. Goodman*

Copy 1st.



*L.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Stephen Leavitt,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y. Last to this  
day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Epping*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hampr*

Age,

*22*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*7*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Black*

Color of Hair,

*Black*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jan'y. 1, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Mar. 28, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Norris*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

*Henry C. Goodman,*

(548d)

Copyist.

99  
Leighton, Aaron

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37458602</u>	20
2 <u>8692</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

✓ See also

L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Arnon Leighton,

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Madbury*

County Belongs to, *Stafford*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hampshire*

Age, *28* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *6* In.

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Eyes, *Black*

Color of Hair, *Dark*

The Day Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

The Day Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company Belongs to, *Bell*

Remarks: *"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm. C. Goodman,*

Copyist.



*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Aaron Leighton,  
Bell Company.*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Bell Company,  
Aaron Leighton,  
Madbury.*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548a)

*Wm R Goodman*

Copy 4.

✓ Lock <sup>100</sup> Joshua

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458550	20
2	8642	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Lock,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Rye

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hampshire

Age,

23

years.

Height,

Ft.,

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Light

Color of Hair,

Light

The Day Inlisted,

Dec

, 17

The Day Deserted,

Feby.

, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Wentworth

Remarks:

Deserter

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm. R. Goodman,

Copyist.



*L.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Lock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mount Indepe*  
*Aug<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted,

When Deserted,

Company,

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. Goodman*

Copyist.

101  
Longfellow, Nathan

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458590	20	
2	8680	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RxP. 431.372

✓ See also

L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Nathan Longfellow,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Rolls Town

County Belongs to,

Lincoln

Colony Belongs to,

Mass<sup>a</sup>. Bay

Age,

45

years.

Height,

Ft.,

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to

Sitcomb

Remarks:

"Sick Absent"

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R Goodman,  
Copyist.



L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Nathan Longfellow,  
Titcomb Company.

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>.  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Titcomb Company,  
Nathan Longfellow.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 102  
Lord Nason

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458528	20	
2	8621	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also

L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Nason Lord,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *York*

County Belongs to, *York*

Colony Belongs to, *Mass. Bay*

Age, *28* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *8* In.

Marks & Scars, *a crook'd leg*

Color of Eyes, *Light*

Color of Hair, *Light*

The Day Inlisted, *Jany. 1*, 1776.

The Day Deserted, *Mar 27*, 1776.

Company Belongs to, *Tilton*

Remarks: *Deserter.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman*

Copyist.



L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Mason Lord,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence,*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *York*

County, *York*

Colony, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *5-8*

Marks & Scarrs, *1 Crack? Leg.*

Colour of Eyes, *light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *light*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1, 1776.*

When Deserted, *Mar. 27, 1776.*

Company, *Tilton*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

4

(548d)

*Wm R. Goodman*

Copyist.

103  
Lovejoy, Joshua

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117490
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Continental  
Troops

*2 Lieut*, Continental ----- *8* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brig<sup>do</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

**Number of record :**

205

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

**Copyist.**



✓ 104  
Lovring, Ebenezer

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37458501	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

✓ See also

L.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Lowning,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record.

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

705  
Lowe, Jacob

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34117449	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L-1

8

Continental  
Troops

Jacob Lawrence

Ensign, Continental 8 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

37

12-15

✓ 106  
Lyford, Thomas

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

*8*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Thomas Lyford*

*1st*, Continental *8* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

*P. G. Quinn*

Copyist.



✓ 107  
Marston, David

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137458493	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 481.372

✓ See also

M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

David Marston,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record.

2

(545m)

Wm. R. Goodman,

Copyist.

✓ 108  
Marston, James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458527	20
2	8619	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*M.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*James Marston,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8,* 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Briantwood,*

County Belongs to, *Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hamps.*

Age, *28* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *3* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Light*

Color of Hair, *Light*

The Day Inlisted, *Jany. 1,* 1776.

The Day Deserted, *Mar. 27,* 1776.

Company Belongs to, *Tilton.*

Remarks: *Deserter.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

James Marston,

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to, Brintwood,

County, Rockingham

Colony, N. Hampshire

Height, 5. 8

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes, light

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] light

When Inlisted, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1, 1776.

When Deserted, Mar. 27, 1776.

Company, Tilton

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 109  
Marston, Jeremiah

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137458502	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.872

✓ See also



M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jeremiah Marston,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

✓ 110  
Marston, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137458492	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 481.372

✓ See also

M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

John Marston,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—P<sup>r</sup> us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

North Hampton,

January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.



✓ 111  
Marston, Levi

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137458494	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431, 872

✓ See also

M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Levi Marston,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

112

Marston, Samuel

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137458509	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

See also



M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Marston,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

773  
Martin, Moses

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458581	20
8672	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

*M.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Moses Martin*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Ramsey*

County Belongs to,

*Grafton*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hampshire.*

Age,

*20*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*6*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Dark*

Color of Hair,

*Dark*

The Day Inlisted,

*17*

The Day Deserted,

*17*

Company Belongs to

*Clough*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman*

Copyist.



M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Moses Martin,  
Clough Company.

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Independence,  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Clough Company,  
Moses Martin,  
Rumney.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. C. Goodman,  
Copyist.

114  
Mason, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119672

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M | 8 | Contl  
Troops

John Mason  
Gilman's Co. Poor's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 5, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Mason

Age,

30

Regiment,

Poor

Company,

Gilman

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Much better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist



Mathes James

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34 11 745 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

8

Continental  
Groups

James Mathes

1st Lieut, Continental 8 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

P. G. Ulines

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 7/6  
McLintock, Nathaniel

**8 Reg't Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39117487	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M<sup>c</sup>

8

Continental  
Troops

Nathaniel M. Clintock

2 Lieut, Continental 8 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

R. E. Ulines

Copyist.

✓ 177

Meador, Thomas

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137458458	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also

M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Meader,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. R. Goodman

Copyist.



178

Merry, Joshua

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119836	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

8

Contl.  
Troops

Joshua Merry  
Private Wentworth's Co. Poor's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 13, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Joshua Merry

Age,

26

Regiment,

Poor

Company,

Wentworth

Disorder,

Fever

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548d)

M. O. Ripley  
Copyist

1179

Moreson, James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466626	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M

.8

James Moreson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Return**

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard  
Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Grier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment,

Col. Poore

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

120  
Mulliken, James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458530	20
2	8625	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P, 481, 372

✓ See also

M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

James Mulliken,

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Dunston*

County Belongs to, *Cumberland*

Colony Belongs to, *Mass. Bay*

Age, *29* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *6* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Dark*

Color of Hair, *Dark*

The Day Inlisted, *Jany. 1*, 1776.

The Day Deserted, *Mar. 27*, 1776.

Company Belongs to *Tilton*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.



M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

James Mullikin,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Mount Independence,  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to, Dunston  
County, Cumberland  
Colony, Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay  
Heighth, 5-6

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes, Dark

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] Dark

When Inlisted, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1, 1776.

When Deserted, Mar. 27, 1776.

Company, Tilton

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. R. Goodman

Copy 1st.

121

Mullikin, James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mulliken, James

V 122

Murphy, Thomas

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458535	20
2	8628	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

V See also



M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Murphy,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Indepe<sup>e</sup>*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Dorchester*  
County, *Lincoln*

Colony, *Mass<sup>ts</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *6*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *dark*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Black*

When Inlisted, *Dec. 11*, 17

When Deserted, *Mar. 25*, 1776.

Company, *Titcomb*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm. C. Goodman,*

(548d)

Copyist.

*M.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*How. Murphy*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to, *Townshorough*

County Belongs to, *Lincoln*

Colony Belongs to, *Mass Bay*

Age, *31* years.

Height, *6* Ft., *0* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Dark*

Color of Hair, *Black*

The Day Inlisted, *Dec. 11, 17*

The Day Deserted, *Mar. 25, 1776.*

Company Belongs to *Titcomb*

Remarks: *Deserter.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

123

Murphy William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458539	20
8630	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

See also



M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

William Murphy,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Townalborough*

County Belongs to, *Lincoln*

Colony Belongs to, *Mass. Bay*

Age, *25* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *6* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Black*

Color of Hair, *Black*

The Day Inlisted, *Dec. 11*, 17

The Day Deserted, *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Company Belongs to, *Titcomb*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*J. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

M.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Wm. Murphy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Augt 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Townshorough*  
County, *Lincoln*

Colony, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *5. 6*

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes, *Black*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Black*

When Inlisted, *Dec. 11*, 17

When Deserted, *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Company, *Titcomb*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548.1)

Wm. R. Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 124  
Neal, Eliphalet

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120026
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

8

Leont  
Troops

Eliphalet Neal

Sergeant Gilman's Co. Poore's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Black's Ward No 3

Time of Admission,

November 26, 1775

Rank,

Sergeant

Name,

Eliphalet Neal

Age,

24

Regiment,

Poore's

Company,

Gilman

Disorder,

Military Fever

State,

Died November the 28<sup>th</sup>

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. R. Ripley  
Copy

✓ 125  
Neal, Walter

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137458496	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also

*N.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Walter Neal,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*North Hampton,*

*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman*

Copyist.



✓ 126  
Norris, James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458575	20	
2	8664	21	
3	39117750	22	
4	7473	23	
5	9971	24	
6	122950	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

Norris

Norris Co. Poor's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital: General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Franklin's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Oct<sup>r</sup> 31, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bass

Age,

18

Regiment,

Poor

Company,

Norris

Disorder,

Put & Fever

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

N

8

Continental  
Troops

James Harris  
Capt., Continental

8

Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

R. P. Collins

Copyist.



N

Continental  
Troops

James Harris  
Capt. Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

N. 1

8

Continental  
Troops.

Norris

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to,

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company,

Norris

Remarks:

\* Name appears only in designating  
Company.

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolu-  
tion of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be  
enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. R. Goodman

Copyist.

*N. 1*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Norris* X

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this day  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, years.

Height, Ft., In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, 17

The Day Deserted, 17

Company Belongs to, *Norris* X

Remarks:

X *Name appearing in designating  
Company belonging to*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(5484)

*Wm. C. Goodman*  
Copyist.





Appears with the rank of Capt on a

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

List dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record/

7

( 545m )

*Copyist*

127  
Nute, Samuel

8 Reg't Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117496	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

8

Continental  
Troops

Samuel Hute

Ensign, Continental "8 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

F. E. G. Wines

(5484)

Copyist



128

Page, Coffen

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 458506	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

P

8

Continental  
Troops.

Coffin Page,

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

✓ 127  
Page David

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458586	20	
2	8676	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



P.

8

Continental  
Troops.

David, Page.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

South Hampton

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hampshire

Age,

21

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

9

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Light

Color of Hair,

Light

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to

Tilton

Remarks:

"Sick Absent."

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm C Goodman,

Copyist.

9

8

Continental  
Troops.

David Page,  
Tilton Company.

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Tilton Company,  
David Page,  
South Hampton

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 130  
Page Simon

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458511	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431, 372

✓ See also



2

8

Continental  
Troops.

Simon Page

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,  
January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

137  
Parsons, Edward

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lt. & Adj't

2 Lt. & Adj't

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117485	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

*1*

*8*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Edward Parsons*

*2d Adjt*, Continental *8* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

*R. E. Wines*

(548d)

Copyist.



✓ 132

✓ Parsons, Samuel

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458608	20	
2	8698	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P. 481372

✓ See also

P

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Saml Parsons*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Marblehead*

County Belongs to,

*Essex*

Colony Belongs to,

*Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Age,

*30*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*3*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Black*

Color of Hair,

*Black*

The Day Inlisted,

, 17

The Day Deserted,

, 17

Company Belongs to

*Bell*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent"*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

*Wm R Goodman,*

(548d)

Copyist.

P.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Sam'l Parsons,  
Bell Company,

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Bell Company,  
Sam'l Parsons,  
Marblehead

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.



133  
Peach, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458562	20
2	8653	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

P. 1

8

Continental  
Troops.

*John Peach*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Marblehead*

County, *Essex*

Colony, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *6.*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Blue*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *light*

When Inlisted, *Jan. 1, 1776.*

When Deserted, *Apr. 30, 1776.*

Company, *Bell*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**4**

*Wm. C. Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.

P

8

Continental  
Troops.

Ino. Peach,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick & Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chimney Point  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to, Marble Head

County Belongs to, Essex

Colony Belongs to, Mass. Bay.

Age, 20 years.

Height, 6 Ft., 0 In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, Blue

Color of Hair, Light

The Day Inlisted, Jany. 1, 1776.

The Day Deserted, Apl. 30, 1776.

Company Belongs to, Bell

Remarks: Deserter

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:  
3  
(548d)  
H. R. Goodman,  
Copyist.



134  
Peltrow, Andrew

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Peltrow, Andrew

735  
Pettrow, Andrew

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458604	20
2	8694	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

P.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Peltrou,  
Bell Company,

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Bell Company,  
Andrew Peltrou,  
Marblehead.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. Goodman

Copyist.



*P.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew Tottow,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Marblehead*

County Belongs to,

*Essex*

Colony Belongs to,

*Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Age,

*30*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*3*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Black*

Color of Hair,

*Dark*

The Day Inlisted,

, 17

The Day Deserted,

, 17

Company Belongs to

*Bell*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent"*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

136.  
Pike, Robert

8 Reg't Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117474
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

\*Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

8

Continental  
Troops

Robert Pike

Ensign, Continental 8 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not said, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

R. E. Quinn

Copyist.



131  
Poor, Enoch

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458609	20	39118966
2	8568	21	120669
3	8699	22	5187
4	66648	23	
5	37466549	24	
6	39108063	25	
7	110222	26	
8	0249	27	
9	0276	28	
10	0303	29	
11	0330	30	
12	0357	31	
13	0384	32	
14	0411	33	
15	0912	34	
16	4617	35	
17	7236	36	
18	7463	37	
19	8053	38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

P 8 let  
Enoch Poor  
Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Mar 9, 1776,

and the latest

Jan 13, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

1889

J. Austin

(545i)

Copy

*D*

8

*Continental  
Troops*

*Enoch Poor*

*Col. Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J P E. Quinn*

Copyist.

40 - 16



P

8

Contl  
Troops.

Poore\*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Return**

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard  
Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Grier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment,

Col Poore

Remarks:

\* Appears on the above return only  
as the designation of a Regiment.

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Enoch Poor,*  
*Colo. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Pours  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8. 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, years.

Height, Ft., In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, 17

The Day Deserted, 17

Company Belongs to

Remarks:

*\* Name appears only as Signature*  
*to Return.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

P

8

Continental  
Troops.

Poor, X

Colo.

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poores  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day.

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, years.

Height, Ft., In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, 17

The Day Deserted, 17

Company Belongs to

Remarks:

Name appears only in the caption.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.



P.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Poor, X

Colo

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

X Name appears only in the Caption.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.

P

Poor

Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of four Regiments and one Company—Musterd  
the 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> April 1776 at Newyork—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Colonel, 8<sup>th</sup> Poor

Captains, 8 ; Lieutenants, 11

Ensigns, 7 ; Serjents, 29

Corporals, 28 ; Fife's & Drums, 16

Privates, 433 ; On Comand, 15

Sick & Absent, 61

Dead, Deserted, Discharged & not Joind, 80

Remarks: Absent.

Number of record :

34

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P | - 8

Small  
Boat

Poor  
Col.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

New Hampshire

Poor Col

Number of record:

19

(545m)

E H Patterson

Copyist



P

8

6. 5

Colo

Poor

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Headquarters at  
Cambridge Jan 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. Schuster

Copyist.

9

8

C. J.

Colo

Poor

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge, Jan 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

17  
(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

8

B. S.

Colo

Poor

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarter at  
Cambridge Jan. 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.



P

8

6.5

Poor

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Headquarters at  
Cambridge Feb 4, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

P

8

6.5.

Poor

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Feb 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

8

b. 5.

Poor

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Headquarters at*  
*Cambridge Feb 25, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*21*

(545m)

*Christm*

Copyist.



P 8 C. D.

Colo Poor

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Headquarters at*  
*Cambridge Mar 2, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22 *J. Huston*

(545m)

Copyist.

P | | 6.5  
Poor  
Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Headquarters at  
Cambridge Mar 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

8

6. 5

Poor

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment  
on a

**General Return**

of the Troops of the Continental Army, Inlisted  
upon the New Establishment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist



P

8

65

Poor

Colonel

Name appears, as the designation of a  
on a

**Return**

of the Army of the United States in the Northern  
Departm<sup>t</sup> Commanded by the Honb<sup>le</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Horatio Gates

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

July 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

9

8

Continental  
Troops

Enoch Poor

Col., Continental 8 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17-

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

P

8

6.7

Poor<sup>+</sup>

Col

Appears as shown below on a

### Report

of the Guards of the Left Division, by Brigadier  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Greene for the Day—(Col<sup>l</sup> Poor's Report)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Mch 2, 1776.

Name of the Guard,

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains,

Name,

Subalterns, ; Sargeants,

Corporals, ; Drums & Fifes,

Privates, ; Centries by Day,

Centries by Night,

The Hour the Grand Rounds went,

Remarks:

\* Appears only as above.

Number of record :

52

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist



*J*

*8*

*C. D.*

*Col*

*Poor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of the Sick**

&c in Camp at Fredricksburg and its Vicinity  
under the Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 25, 1778.*

Regiment, *Col Poor*

Where Stationed, *West Point*

Bilious Fever, *8*

Inflammatory Fever,

Intermittent Fever,

Ague & Fever,

Remittent Fever,

Dysentary, */*

Diarrhœa, */*

Jaundice,

Lame & Rhumatic, *4*

Convalescent, *17*

Venerial,

Coughs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**29**

(5184)

*Blair*

Copyist.

P

8

C. F.

Poor  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of the Sick**

of the General Hospital at Fort George, from the  
12<sup>th</sup> to the 26<sup>th</sup> July 1776 inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

For-dated, 17

Regiment, Col. Poor's

Admitted, 49

Discharged,

Died,

Deserted,

Remain,

Remarks: 49

Number of record

53

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

138  
Pringle, Wilson

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458516	20
2	8611	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A & P. 431.372

See also



P

8

Continental  
Troops.

Wilson Pringle,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, *27* years.

Height, \_\_\_\_\_ Ft., \_\_\_\_\_ In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, *Jany. 15*, 1776.

The Day Deserted, *Feb. 10*, 1776.

Company Belongs to *Adams*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

*P*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Wilson Pringle*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mount Indip<sup>e</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

*to the Regular*

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted,

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1776.*

When Deserted,

*Feb<sup>y</sup> 10, 1776.*

Company,

*Adams*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm R. Goodman*

(5487)

Copyist.

✓ 139  
Rand, David

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458521	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 481.372

✓ See also



R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

David Rand,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>n</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Durham

County Belongs to,

Strafford

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hamper

Age,

30

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

7

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Light

Color of Hair,

Light

The Day Inlisted,

Jany. 1, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

Mar. 26, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Adams

Remarks:

Deserter

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.

140  
Richards, William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458566

8658

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P, 431, 372

See also

R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

William Richards,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Pours  
-Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Southborough

County Belongs to,

Worcester

Colony Belongs to,

Mass. Bay

Age,

20

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

10

In.

Marks & Scars,

Scar on left cheek

Color of Eyes,

Blue

Color of Hair,

Brown

The Day Inlisted,

Jany. 1, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

Apr. 30, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Bell

Remarks:

Deserter.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.



R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Richards,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mount Independence  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to,

Southboro<sup>e</sup>

County,

Worcester

Colony,

Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay

Heighth,

5 - 10

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

Blue

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

Brown

When Inlisted,

Jan. 1, 1776.

When Deserted,

Apr 30, 1776.

Company,

Bell.

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.

141

Richardson Joseph

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 45 84 57	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 481.372

See also

R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Richardson,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov.

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. R. Goodman,

Copyist.



172  
Riggs, G.

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-8536	20
2	8629	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431,372

See also

*R. 8* Continental  
Troops.

*Gowen Riggs,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Town Belongs to, *Cape Ann*

County Belongs to, *Essex*

Colony Belongs to, *Mass. Bay*

Age, *25* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *7* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Light*

Color of Hair, *Brown*

The Day Inlisted, *Dec. 12*, 17

The Day Deserted, *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Company Belongs to *Titcomb*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman*  
Copyist.

R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Gideon Riggs,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Cape Ann*

County, *Essex*

Colony, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *5-7*

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes, *light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Brown*

When Inlisted, *Dec. 12*, 17\_\_

When Deserted, *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Company, *Titecomb*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.



173  
Robenson, Jer<sup>h</sup>

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Robinson, Jer<sup>h</sup>

✓ 144  
Roberts, Benjamin

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458462	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.872

✓ See also

R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Roberts, Jr.,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Amos R. Goodman,

Copyist.



✓ 178  
Robinson, Jack

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458584	20
2	8674	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

✓ See also

R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jack Robinson,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Andover

County Belongs to,

Essex

Colony Belongs to,

Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay

Age,

30

years.

Height,

6

Ft.,

0

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Black

Color of Hair,

Black

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to

Tilton

Remarks:

"Sick Absent"

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P.-Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

Wm. R. Goodman

(548d)

Copyist.

R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jack Robinson,  
Tilton Company.

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Indepe<sup>e</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Tilton Company,  
Jack Robinson,  
Andover.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. Goodman

Copyist.



146  
Robinson, Jer<sup>h</sup>

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 45 86 46	20
2 85 55	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.372

See also

R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jerh Robinson,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Augt 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Copping*

County, *Rockingham*

Colony, *N. Hampshire*

Heighth, *6*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Black*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Black*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 1776.

When Deserted, *Apr 3*, 1776.

Company, *Horris*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm. Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.

R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jerh Robinson,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Epping*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hampshire*

Age,

*26*

years.

Height,

*6*

Ft.,

*0*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Black*

Color of Hair,

*Black*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany. 1, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Apr. 3, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Norris*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



147  
Rowell, Samuel

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458542	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 481872

See also

R.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Saml Rowell,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age,

Height,

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted,

The Day Deserted,

Company Belongs to

Remarks:

*Derry*  
*Rockingham*  
*N. Hamps*  
*22* years.

*5* Ft., *8* In.

*Dark*

*Dark*

*Nov. 29, 17*

*Apr. 20, 1776.*

*Titcomb*

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

148

Rowell, William

8 Reg't Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39717272
- 2 7489
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



PC

8

Continental  
Troops

William Carroll

Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Recommended  
for Ensign

Number of record:

**204**

(5484)

J. P. G. Wins

Copyist. -

RP

8

continental  
Troops

William Powell

2 Lieut, Continental 8 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

RP G. U. Jones

Copyist.

149  
Samborn, Ebenezer

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458510

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431.372

✓ See also



*John Samborn,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton*  
*1 January 5<sup>th</sup> 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record.

2

(545m)

*Wm R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

180  
Samborn, William

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458509	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

See also

*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*William Samborn,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton,*  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record;

2

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



157

Sergeant, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sergeant, John

152

Sawyer, William

**8 Reg't Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Surg. Mat

Surg. Mat

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- 1 34 11 72 43
- 2 74 67
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

*Continental  
Troops*

*William Dawyer*  
*Surgeon's*  
*Matr. Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J P C Quinn*

Copyist.



S

8

Continental  
Troops

William Sawyer

Matt, Continental 8 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

P. E. Gilman

Copyist.

✓ 153  
Seavey, Samuel

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 45 84 89	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Seavey,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*North Hampton,*  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



154

Sergeant, John

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458591	20
2	8681	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 481, 372

✓ See also

Mr. Sergeant,

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>r</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day:

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

## Town Belongs to,

Lond<sup>n</sup>. Derry

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

V. Hammer

Age,

16

years.

## Height,

Ft.,

In.

## Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

## The Day Inlisted,

17

## The Day Deserted,

17

## Company Belongs to

Sitcomb

Remarks :

"Dick Abert."

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

3

Wm. R. Goodman

(548d)

**Copyist.**

*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*In: Sargeant,  
Titcomb Company,*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

*Titcomb Company,  
In: Sargeant*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



✓ 155  
Shortridge, Richard

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458574	20	
2	8665	21	
3	39117251	22	
4	7474	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Shortridge,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Peors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this day  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, years.

Height; Ft., In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, 17

The Day Deserted, 17

Company Belongs to, *Shortridge*

Remarks:

X *Name appears only in designating  
Company belonging to.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(5484)

*Wm Goodman,*

Copyist.

Continental  
Troops.

8

*Shortridge*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

*Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted, , 17

When Deserted, , 17

Company,

*Shortridge*

Remarks:

*Name appears only in designating  
Company.*

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm R. Gendman*

Copyist.



*D*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Richard Shortridge*

*Capt. Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

**204**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

S - 1

8

Continental  
Troops

Richard Shortridge

Capt

, Continental

8

Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist

✓ 156.  
Smith, Henry

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458469

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 481372

✓ See also



*S. . . .*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Cheney Smith,*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.

List dated

*Dover,*

*April 22, 1776.*

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

*Wm R Goodman,*

(545m)

Copyist.

157

✓  
Smith, Jethro

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458531	20	
2	8624	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 43,372

✓  
See also

*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jethro Smith,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>r</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to, *Massabesset*

County Belongs to, *York*

Colony Belongs to, *Mass. Bay*

Age, *23* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *8* In.

Marks & Scars, *Scar on ye face*

Color of Eyes, *Light*

Color of Hair, *Dark*

The Day Inlisted, *Jany. 1, 1776.*

The Day Deserted, *Jany. 1, 1776.*

Company Belongs to, *Tilton*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm. Goodman,*

Copyist.



*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jethro Smith,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Massachusetts,*

County, *York*

Colony, *Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Heighth, *5-8*

Marks & Searrs, *Scar on y<sup>e</sup> face*

Colour of Eyes, *Light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Light*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1776.*

When Deserted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1776.*

Company, *Tilton*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(5484)

*Wm. Goodman*

Copyist.

1788.  
Smith, William

**8 Reg't Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8

Continental  
Troops

William Smith

1st Lieut, Continental 8 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

R. E. Wines

(548d)

Copyist.



✓ 189  
Southack, Ephraim

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458577	20
2	8663	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431,372

✓ See also

*S. . .*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Captain Southack,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Dorset*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamps*

Age,

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*0*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Dark*

Color of Hair,

*Dark*

The Day Inlisted,

, 17

The Day Deserted,

, 17

Company Belongs to

*Adams*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman*

33 Copyist.

*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Southack,  
Adams Company.*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Indepe<sup>e</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Adams Company  
Ephraim Southack  
Portsmouth.*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



✓ 160  
Spencer, Robert

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458567  
2 8657

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

See also

*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Robt. Spencer,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Durham*

County, *Stafford,*

Colony, *N. Hampshire*

Heighth, *5. 9*

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes, *Blue*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Sandy*

When Inlisted, *Jan. 1*, 1776.

When Deserted, *Apr. 30*, 1776.

Company, *Bell.*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.

S.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Spencer,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Durham

County Belongs to,

Strafford

Colony Belongs to,

Mass. Bay

Age,

22

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

9

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Blue

Color of Hair,

Sandy

The Day Inlisted,

Jany. 1, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

Apr. 30, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Bell

Remarks:

Deserter.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.



161

Stam - l. Ebenezer

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466624

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

8

Ebenezer

Sta \* l

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Return**

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard  
Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Grier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment,

Col Poors

Remarks:

\* Return torn.

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 765  
Stephens, Moses

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-8592	20
2	8682	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.872

✓ See also



*Moses Stephens*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Hampstead*

County Belongs to, *Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hamp*

Age, *18* years.

Height, \_\_\_\_\_ Ft., \_\_\_\_\_ In.

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

The Day Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

The Day Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company Belongs to *Titcomb*

Remarks: *"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*W. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

*S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Moses Stephens,  
Titcomb Company.*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>.*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Titcomb Company,  
Moses Stephens.*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman*

Copyist.

163  
Tayler, Joseph

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458497	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also



*L. S.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Tayler,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton,*  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776:*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

764  
Tayler, Richard

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458498

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

*T.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Tayler,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:—

“This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton,*

*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



✓ 163  
Thomas Peter

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458541  
2 8233

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

*Peter Thomas,*

Appears on a

**Return\***of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day**(Revolutionary War.)**Return dated *Chimney Point,**July 8, 1776.*Town Belongs to, *Townalborough*County Belongs to, *Lincoln*Colony Belongs to, *Mass. Bay*Age, *26* years.Height, *5* Ft., *9* In.

Marks &amp; Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

The Day Inlisted, *Dec. 20, 17*The Day Deserted, *Apr. 20, 1776.*Company Belongs to *Titcomb*Remarks: *Deserter*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm. Goodman,*

Copyist.

T

8

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Thomas

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Independence  
August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to, Pownallboro<sup>e</sup>

County, Lincoln

Colony, Mass<sup>a</sup>. Bay

Heighth, 5. 9

Marks & Scarrs,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted, Dec. 20, 17

When Deserted, April. 20, 1776.

Company, Titcomb

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548.4)

Wm. C. Goodman

Copyist.



766  
Thomas Stephen Jones

8 Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117441  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

*8*

*continental*  
*Brooks*

*Stephen Jones Thomas*

*2* Lieut, Continental *8* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

*J. P. Collins*

Copyist

✓ 167  
Thresher, Joseph

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458526	20
2	8620	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*Joseph Thrasher,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Raymond*

County Belongs to, *Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hamp*

Age, *19* years.

Height, *5* Ft., *6* In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes, *Dark*

Color of Hair, *Dark*

The Day Inlisted, *Jan. 15*, 1776.

The Day Deserted, *Feb. 4*, 1776.

Company Belongs to *Clough*

Remarks: *Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

*Jos. Thresher*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

*Raymond*

County,

*Rockingham*

Colony,

*N. Hamp<sup>sh</sup>*

Height,

*5-6*

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes,

*Dark*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

*Dark*

When Inlisted,

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1776.*

When Deserted,

*Feb<sup>y</sup> 4, 1776.*

Company,

*Co. Lough.*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm. R. Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 168  
Thurston Ambros

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458543	20
8635	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*Ambrose Thurston,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,**July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Gilmanstown*

County Belongs to,

*Strafford*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hampshire*

Age,

*20*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*5*

In.

Marks &amp; Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Grey*

Color of Hair,

*Sandy*

The Day Inlisted,

*Mar. 29*, 17

The Day Deserted,

*Jan. 25*, 1776.

Company Belongs to

*Tilcomb*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm. Goodman*

Copyist.

*L.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Thurston*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Gilmantown*

County, *Stafford*

Colony, *N. Hamp<sup>sh</sup>*

Heighth, *5-5*

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Grey*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Sandy*

When Inlisted, *Mar. 29*, 17

When Deserted, *Jan. 25*, 1776.

Company, *Titcomb*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm. R. Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.

169  
Tilton, Philip

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458571	20
2	8361	21
3	39117247	22
4	7470	23
5	9980	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*L.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Tilton,* X

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this day  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, years.

Height, Ft., In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, 17

The Day Deserted, 17

Company Belongs to, *Tilton,* X

Remarks:

X *Name appears only in designa-*  
*ting Company belonging to*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Am. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

*S. T.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Tilton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776

Towns they belong to, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colony, \_\_\_\_\_

Heighth, \_\_\_\_\_

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] \_\_\_\_\_

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company, *Tilton*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Name appears only in Designating  
Company.*

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(5484)

*Wm. B. Goodman*

Copyist.

*J*

*8*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Philip Tilton*

*Capt. Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P. P. Quinn*

Copyist.



*J*

*8*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Philip Tilton*

*Capt*, Continental *8* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**203**

(548d)

*P. E. Ulines*

Copyist.

*F.*

*8*

*Contt.  
Groves*

*Tilton*

*Tilton's Co. Poor's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Rodney's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 13*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Isaac Colby*

Age,

*20*

Regiment,

*Poor*

Company,

*Tilton*

Disorder,

*Cont<sup>d</sup> Knee*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

✓ 175  
Titcomb, Benjamin

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458481	20
2	8572	21
3	8262	22
4	39117248	23
5	7471	24
6	9801	25
7	120089	26
8	0313	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431,372

✓ See also



*S*

*8*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Benjamin Ditecomb*

*Capt. Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P E Quinn*

Copyist.

*S*

*8*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Benjamin Fitecomb*

*Capt*

, Continental

*8*

Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

*J. P. G. Mines*

Copyist.

*J*

*Health  
to order*

*Titcomb*

*Titcomb's Co. Poor's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*November 17 17*

Rank,

Name,

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Hamock*

Age,

*23*

Regiment,

*Poor*

Company,

*Titcomb*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

Event,

*Deserted 26 Nov.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

( 5484 )

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist



7

8

Court  
Records

Titcombe

Titcombe's Co. Poore's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Pringle's Ward No 1

Time of Admission,

November 10, 1775

Rank,

Private

Name,

Ephraim Perkins

Age,

22

Regiment,

Poore's

Company,

Titcombe

Disorder,

Bad Cough

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

7

8

Leontl.  
Proves

Titcombe

Titcombe's Co. Poore's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 22, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Robert Carson

Age,

24

Regiment,

Poore

Company,

Titcombe

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Disch<sup>d</sup> Nov. 28

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copy 123.

*J. 1*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Sitcomb, X*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colony, \_\_\_\_\_

Heighth, \_\_\_\_\_

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] \_\_\_\_\_

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company, *Sitcomb X*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*X Name appears only in designating  
Company.*

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*John Goodman*

(548d) -

Copyist.



*T.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Titcomb,*

*Capt*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Dover,*

*April 22, 1776.*

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*Wm R Goodman,*

(545m)

Copyist.

*J. T.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Titcomb,* <sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup>. Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>. Last to this day  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8,* 1776

Town Belongs to, \_\_\_\_\_

County Belongs to, \_\_\_\_\_

Colony Belongs to, \_\_\_\_\_

Age, \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Height, \_\_\_\_\_ Ft., \_\_\_\_\_ In.

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

The Day Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

The Day Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Company Belongs to, *Titcomb,* <sup>x</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>x</sup> *Name appears only in designa-  
-tion Company belonging to.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(5484)

*Wm R. Goodman,*  
Copyist.

1771  
Tolley, Thomas

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458460

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

See also



*T.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Tolley*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Dover,*

*April 22, 1776.*

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Ser<sup>geant</sup>.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

✓ 172  
Towl, Nathan

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37 45 <del>44</del> 86	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431.372

✓ See also

*L*  
*T*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathan Towl,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*North Hampton,*  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(545m)

*Wm R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

29



173  
Towl, Thomas

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458553	20
2	8644	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

*T.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Towle*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Epping*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hampr.*

Age,

*24*

years.

Height,

*5'*

Ft.,

*9*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Light*

Color of Hair,

*Sandy*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany. 1*, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

*Mar. 28*, 1776.

Company Belongs to

*Norris*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*For Town*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Indepe*  
*Aug<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Capping*

County, *Rockingham*

Colony, *N. Hamp<sup>s</sup>*

Heighth, *5. 9*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Sandy*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 1776.

When Deserted, *Mar 28*, 1776.

Company, *Harris*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm. R. Goodman*

(548d)

Copyist.



1779  
Towl, Zach<sup>r</sup>

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458512	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

*T.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Jack Tooot*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton*,  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

*Wm. C. Goodman,*

Copyist.

175  
Turner, James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458598	20	
2	8688	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*J.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*James Turner*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Andover*

County Belongs to,

*Essex*

Colony Belongs to,

*Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay*

Age,

*47*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*10*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Blue*

Color of Hair,

*Light*

The Day Inlisted,

, 17

The Day Deserted,

, 17

Company Belongs to

*Shortridge*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm. C. Goodman*

Copyist.

*L.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*James Turner,*  
*Shortridge Company,*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Shortridge Company,*  
*James Turner,*  
*Andover.*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:--

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.

✓ 176  
Vasey, Eliphalet

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458520	20
2	8615	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

✓ See also



7.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Eliphalet Vasey,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Stratham

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hamper

Age,

27

years.

Height,

6

Ft.,

0

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Dark

Color of Hair,

Dark

The Day Inlisted,

Jany. 1, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

Mar. 29, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Adams

Remarks:

Deserter.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.

7.

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Eliph. Veasey,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount. Indep<sup>e</sup>.*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Stratham*  
County, *Rockingham*  
Colony, *N. Hampshire*  
Heighth, *6, 0*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *Dark*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Dark*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1*, 1776.

When Deserted, *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Company, *Adams*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman*

Copyist.

✓ 177  
Watson, Nat

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458467

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also



W.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Nat Watson,

Appears on a

List\*.

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dover,  
April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>s & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.

✓ 178  
Weare, Richard

**8 Reg't Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39117274  
2 7482  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Continental  
Trucks

Richard Wear

Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Recommended  
for Ensign

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

X F. P. G. Wines

Copyist.



W

8

Continental  
Troops

Richard Ware

1st Lieut, Continental 8 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

P Collins

(548d)

Copyist

179

Wedgwood, James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458490

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

See also

*M*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*James Wedgwood,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton,*  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



✓ 180  
Weeks Joshua

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458508	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P. 431.372

✓ See also

*N*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Weeks,*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do  
Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our  
Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-  
hampshire—Pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton,*  
*January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

*Wm B Goodman,*

Copyist.

✓ 181  
Wentworth, Jonathan

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458482	20
2	8573	21
3	8263	22
4	39117249	23
5	7477	24
6	9946	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



*W.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Wentworth*

*Cap<sup>t</sup>*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Dover*

*April 22*, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman*

Copyist.

*M. D.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Wentworth,*<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this day  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

County Belongs to,

Colony Belongs to,

Age, years.

Height, Ft., In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted, 17

The Day Deserted, 17

Company Belongs to, *Wentworth,*<sup>x</sup>

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> *Name appears only in Designa-  
ting Company belonging to.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -R. & P., 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.

*W.D.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Wentworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colony, \_\_\_\_\_

Heighth, \_\_\_\_\_

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] \_\_\_\_\_

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company, *Wentworth*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Name appears only in designating  
Company.*

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.



*W*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Jon Wentworth*  
*Capt. Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*\* Return torn*

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J P E Greiner*

Copyist.

W 8 Continental  
Broops

Jonathan Wentworth  
Capt, Continental 8 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

P E Quinn

Copyist

W

South  
13

Wentworth

Wentworth's Co. Poor's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. - General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 13, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Joshua Merry

Age,

26

Regiment,

Poor

Company,

Wentworth

Disorder,

Fever

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyright



182  
Wentworth, Enoch

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458593	20
2	8683	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

See also

*W. S.* Continental  
Troops.

*Enoch Wentworth,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Chimney Point,*  
*July 8,* 1776.

Town Belongs to, *Somerset*

County Belongs to, *Strafford*

Colony Belongs to, *N. Hamp*

Age, *23* years.

Height, \_\_\_\_\_ Ft., \_\_\_\_\_ In.

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

The Day Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

The Day Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Company Belongs to, *Wentworth*

Remarks: *"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*W. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

*M.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Enoch Wentworth,  
Wentworth Company,*

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> -Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mount Independence  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*Wentworth Company,  
Enoch Wentworth,  
Somersworth.*

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*

Copyist.



183  
Wentworth, Phineas

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458473	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431.372

See also

W.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Phineas Wentworth,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>ll</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.  
Samuel Heard }

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

184

West, Edward

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458545	20
2	8637	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431, 372

See also



*W.D.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward West,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Brimwood,*

County, *Rockingham*

Colony, *N. Hamp<sup>sh</sup>*

Heighth, \_\_\_\_\_

Marks & Scars, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] \_\_\_\_\_

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 4*, 1776.

When Deserted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Company, *Wentworth*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*Wm R. Goodman,*

(548d)

Copyist.

*H.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward West,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Brentwood,*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham,*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamps.*

Age,

years.

Height,

Ft.,

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Color of Hair,

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany. 4, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Jany. 5, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Wentworth*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm. Goodman,*

Copyist.

✓ 188  
White James

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458561	20
2	8652	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also



*W.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*James White,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>n</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Durham*

County Belongs to,

*Strafford*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamps*

Age,

*46*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*6*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Blue*

Color of Hair,

*Black*

The Day Inlisted;

*Mar 2, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Mar 5, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Bell*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Wm. C. Goodman*

Copyist.

*H.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*James White*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated *Mount Independence*  
*Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Towns they belong to, *Durham*

County, *Stafford*

Colony, *N. Hampshire*

Heighth, *5. 6*

Marks & Scarrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of Eyes, *blue*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *black*

When Inlisted, *Mar. 2*, 1776.

When Deserted, *Mar. 5*, 1776.

Company, *Bell*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm R. Goodman*

Copyist.

186

Whitehouse, Jon<sup>a</sup>.

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458479

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also



W. T.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Whitehouse,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dover,

April 22, 1776.

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup>\* & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

Wm. R. Goodman

(545m)

Copyist.

187  
Whitmore, Asa

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458603  
2 8693

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

W. 1

8

Continental  
Troops.

Asa Whitmore,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Salem

County Belongs to,

Essex

Colony Belongs to,

Mass<sup>achusetts</sup> Bay

Age,

30

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

0

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Black

Color of Hair,

Dark

The Day Inlisted,

17

The Day Deserted,

17

Company Belongs to

Bell

Remarks:

"Sick Absent"

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

Wm R Goodman,

(548d)

Copyist.



W. D.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Asa Whitmore,  
Bell Company,

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Indep<sup>l</sup>.  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Bell Company,  
Asa Whitmore  
Salem.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. R. Goodman

Copyist.

1788  
Wiggin, Andrew

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458533  
2 8626

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

See also

*W.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew Wiggin,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>r</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*

*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Newmarket*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hamps*

Age,

*22*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*8*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Light*

Color of Hair,

*Dark*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany. 1, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Jany. 1, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Tilton*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman,*  
Copyist.



*M.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*And<sup>m</sup> Higgin,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Indep<sup>e</sup>*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to, *Newmarket*  
County, *Rockingham*  
Colony, *N. Hamp<sup>s</sup>*  
Heighth, *5-8*

Marks & Scarrs,  
Colour of Eyes, *Light*  
Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] *Light*

When Inlisted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1776.*

When Deserted, *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1776.*

Company, *Tilton*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. Goodman*

Copyist.

187  
Willey, Benjamin

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Willie, Benjamin

190  
Willey, Zebulon

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Willie, Zebulon



191  
Willie Benjamin

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458529	20
2	8222	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

*W.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Benja Willie,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup>. Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,  
July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*London*

County Belongs to,

*Rockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hampshire*

Age,

*23*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*6*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Light*

Color of Hair,

*Light*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany 1, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Mar 27, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Tilton*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm. R. Goodman*  
Copyist.

*N.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Benj<sup>n</sup>. Willey,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Towns they belong to,

*Lowden*

County,

*Rockingham,*

Colony,

*N. Hamps<sup>h</sup>.*

Height,

*5. 6*

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes,

*light*

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

*light*

When Inlisted,

*Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1, 1776.*

When Deserted,

*Mar. 27, 1776.*

Company,

*Tilton.*

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Wm. Goodman*

Copyist.



192  
Willie Zebulon

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458522	20
2	8616	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

✓ See also

W.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Zebulon Willie

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chimney Point,

July 8, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

Newington

County Belongs to,

Rockingham

Colony Belongs to,

N. Hampr

Age,

27

years.

Height,

5

Ft.,

8

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

Light

Color of Hair,

Light

The Day Inlisted,

Jany. 1, 1776.

The Day Deserted,

Apr. 28, 1776.

Company Belongs to

Adams

Remarks:

Deserter.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.

N. 1

8

Continental  
Troops.

Genl<sup>l</sup> Willey, <sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mount. Indep<sup>t</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to,

County,

Colony,

Heighth,

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes,

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*]

When Inlisted,

When Deserted,

Company,

Remarks:

Newington  
Rockingham  
N. Hampshire  
5. 8  
light  
light  
July. 1, 1776.  
Apr. 28, 1776.  
Adams.

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman

Copyist.



193

Woodman, Daniel

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458587  
2 8677

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

See also

*W.D.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*David Woodman,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>o</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Chimney Point,*

*July 8*, 1776.

Town Belongs to,

*Kingsclown*

County Belongs to,

*Hockingham*

Colony Belongs to,

*N. Hampshire*

Age,

*24*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*9*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Light*

Color of Hair,

*Light*

The Day Inlisted,

, 17

The Day Deserted,

, 17

Company Belongs to

*Tilton.*

Remarks:

*"Sick Absent."*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm. Goodman,*  
Copyist.

W. D.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Woodman,  
Tilton Company,

Appears as shown below on a list of "Sick Absent" on the reverse side of a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Independence  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Tilton Company,  
Daniel Woodman,  
Kingstown.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm R. Goodman

Copyist.



✓ 194  
Wooldridge, Thomas

**8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37458563	20
2 8654	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A & P. 431.372

✓ See also

W. D.

8

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Woolbridge,

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Deserters from Col<sup>o</sup> Poor's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> last to this Day

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Mount Independence  
Augt. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Towns they belong to Marblehead,

County, Essex

Colony, Mass.<sup>a</sup> Bay

Height, 5. 6

Marks & Scars,

Colour of Eyes, Dark

Colour of Eyes [Hair\*] Brown

When Inlisted, Jan. 2, 1776.

When Deserted, Apl. 30, 1776.

Company, Bell

Remarks:

\* Supplied from other records of same organization.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548.1)

Wm. C. Goodman,

Copyist.

*N.D.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Woolbridge,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col<sup>d</sup> Poors  
Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jany. Last to this  
day

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Chimney Point,*  
*July 8, 1776.*

Town Belongs to,

*Marblehead,*

County Belongs to,

*Essex*

Colony Belongs to,

*Mass Bay*

Age,

*19*

years.

Height,

*5*

Ft.,

*6*

In.

Marks & Scars,

Color of Eyes,

*Dark*

Color of Hair,

*Brown*

The Day Inlisted,

*Jany. 2, 1776.*

The Day Deserted,

*Apr. 30, 1776.*

Company Belongs to

*Bell*

Remarks:

*Deserter*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.



✓ 195 - End.  
Young, Daniel

8 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37458470	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431,372

See also

*Y.*

8

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Young,*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover  
last Summer into the Continental army & that  
has Enlisted there the present season

Revolutionary War.

List dated

*Dover,*  
*April 22, 1776.*

NOTE: The above named men belonged in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Titcomb & Cap<sup>t</sup> Wentworths Comp<sup>y</sup> & the  
Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence  
Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings &  
Six pence which Sum you<sup>n</sup> please to allow John  
W<sup>m</sup> Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town  
has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }  
Samuel Heard } Selectmen.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This organization was raised in the State of New Hampshire, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Wm R Goodman,*

Copyist.

Allen Noel

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458802	20
2	8765	21
3	8754	22
4	39115122	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



a

9

Continental  
Troops.

Noel Allin

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

*A*

*9*

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Allen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution N. J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Lt Allen Sick absent.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*4*

*L. B. Bowman*

.. (548d)

Copyist.

*A*

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Allen*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 28*, 1776.

Company,

**Commissioned Officers:**

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**Non-commissioned Officers:**

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

**Effective Rank and File:**

Fit for Duty, ; Sick present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

Total,

**Wanting to compleat:**

Rank and File,

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Allen - Dead -*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copist.



A 1

9

Contl  
Troops

Noel Allen

1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

9<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson  
Copyist.

*Wilkinson Moses*

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*X 2 Lieutenant*

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1 37458819*

*2 391083578*

*3*

*4*

*5*

*6*

*7*

*8*

*9*

*10*

*11*

*12*

*13*

*14*

*15*

*16*

*17*

*18*

*19*

*20*

*21*

*22*

*23*

*24*

*25*

*26*

*27*

*28*

*29*

*30*

*31*

*32*

*33*

*34*

*35*

*36*

*37*

*38*

*added 1/20/98.000*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*a*

**9**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Moses Atkinson*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect-Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



A

9

Contl  
Troops

Moses Atkinson

2<sup>d</sup> Lt

9 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

24

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3

Russell Samuel

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* 2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458805	20
2	8788	21
3	8766	22
4	39115133	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

\* added 1/20/98. D.W.C.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Bissell*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



B

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Bissell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N. J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Lt Bissell Sick absent.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

B

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt. Bissell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Lt Col<sup>d</sup>  
Crary—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Camp at Harlem  
Sept. 14, 1776*

Company,

Officers Present :

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank & File :

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to Complete:

Privates,

Alterations since Last Return :

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks :

*Lt. Bissell Sick present*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

B

9

Contl  
Troop

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bissell

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,

9<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(645m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.



4  
Blake, Timothy

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458733	20
2 8710	21
3 39108354	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: -

See also

B

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ensign Blake

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 5

, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: Ensign Blake Sick in  
Orange County.

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

B

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign Blake*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 12*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates,

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead,

Remarks: *Ensign Blake Sick  
absent.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



B

1

9

Contl  
Troops

Timothy Blake

Ensign, 9 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

3  
Brown Clark

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut & Q<sup>r</sup> Mr 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut & Q<sup>r</sup> Mr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458813	20
2	8824	21
3	8786	22
4	39114848	23
5	5134	24
6	5145	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Clark Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Quarter Master* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



B

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Dr Mr Brown*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Lt Col  
Crary—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept 14, 1776*

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to Complete:

Privates,

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Dr Mr Brown Sick*  
*Present*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

B

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Clark Brown*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

P 1 9 12 Contl Trooper

Clarke Brown  
2<sup>d</sup> Master, 12 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Prospect Hill  
Sept 19, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



B

9

Contl  
Troops

Clarke Browne

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,

9<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B |

9

Contl  
Troops

Clarke Browne

Dr Mr,

9<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*Grown I*

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surg. Mate | Surg. Mate*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1 9745 8737</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein 0*

*✓*  
**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*✓*  
**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



B

9

Continental  
Troops.

D. Brown

Surgeons Mate

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 5, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates,

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead,

Remarks: Surgeons Mate D. Brown

Sick absent.

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

6-22  
Burlingham, Chandler

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Burlingame, Chandler

7

*Purlingame, Chandler*

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37 4588 18	20	
2	8711	21	
3	39 115 136	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Chandler Buntinggame*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

B

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Eno Burlingame*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 12*, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *Eno Burlingame Sick*  
*absent*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

B. 1

9

Contl  
Troops

Chandler Burlingham

Ensign,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



✓  
Chambers Matthew

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458816	20
2	8785	21
3	8768	22
4	8748	23
5	8731	24
6	8709	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Chambers*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organisation was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Chambers*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept. 14*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to Complete:

Privates,

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Lt Chambers Sick*  
*absent*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



6

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt. Chambers*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N.J.*  
*Sept 21*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Lt. Chambers Sick absent*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of records:

4

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt. Chambers*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 28, 1776*

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, ; Sick present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File,

Remarks: *Lt. Chambers Sick  
absent at Chester.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

6

9

Continental  
Troops.*Lt Chambers*Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution**Oct. 5*, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:-

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *Lt Chambers Sick at  
East Chester*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*2**L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



6

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Chambers*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 12, 1776*

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete;

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

*Lt Chambers Sick*

*absent.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

Clark, Oliver

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Clarke, Oliver

70  
Clark, Oliver

**.9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458797	20
2	8779	21
3	8759	22
4	874	23
5	8725	24
6	8703	25
7	39115-117	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Oliver Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

O. Clarke

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept. 14, 1776*

Company, *Capt. O. Clarke*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; First Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, *18*; Sick Present, *10*

Sick Absent, *2*; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, *40*

Wanting to Complete:

Privates, *40*

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Capt. Clarke Sick*  
*absent*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

O. Clarke

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col' J. M.  
Varnum—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N.J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. O. Clarke*

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; First Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_

Second Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_; Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *17*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, *10*; On Command, *11*

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, *40*

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates, *40*

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Capt. Clarke Sick absent*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



*C*

*9*

Continental  
Troops.

*O. Clarke*

*Capt'n*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 28, 1776*

Company, *Capt'n O. Clarke*

**Commissioned Officers:**

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, *1*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**Non-commissioned Officers:**

Serjeants, *3* ; Drums & Fifes, *1*

**Effective Rank and File:**

Fit for Duty, *15* ; Sick present, *2*

Sick absent, *12* ; On Command, *11*

Total, *40*

**Wanting to compleat:**

Rank and File, *40*

Remarks: *Capt'n Clarke Sick  
absent at Chester.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

O. Clarke

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 5, 1776.

Company,

Capt. O. Clarke

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

; First Lieutenants,

1

Second Lieutenants,

1

; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

3

; Drums and Fifes,

2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

13

; Sick Present,

10

Sick Absent,

6

; On Command,

11

On Furlough,

; Total,

40

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

40

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

O. Clarke

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 12, 1776

Company,

Capt. O. Clarke

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, / ; First Lieutenants, /

Second Lieutenants, /- ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums and Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 14 ; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, 5 ; On Command, 11

On Furlough, ; Total, 40

Wanting to complete:

Privates, 40

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



Co 1.

9

Contl  
Troops

Oliver Clarke

Capt.

9<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

Ch Patterson

Copyist.

V 11  
Cole Thomas

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458798	20
2	8781	21
3	8760	22
4	8742	23
5	8726	24
6	8704	25
7	39115118	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Co 1 9 Contl Troops

Thos. Cook

Capt. 9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a ~~...~~

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



6

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Cole*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

J. Cole

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

## Return

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 12, 1776

Company,

Capt J. Cole

Officers Present:

## COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

## NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 23; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 5; On Command, 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 38

Wanting to complete:

Privates, 42

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

6

9

Continental  
Troops. -

J. Cole

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 5, 1776.

Company, Capt. J. Cole

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 24; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, 10; On Command, 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 38

Wanting to complete:

Privates, 42

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



6

9

Continental  
Troops.

J. Cole

Capt'n

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776

Company, Capt'n J. Cole

**Commissioned Officers:**Captains, / ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, /2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, / ; Ensigns, /**Non-commissioned Officers:**

Serjeants, 4 ; Drums &amp; Fifes, /

**Effective Rank and File:**

Fit for Duty, 22 ; Sick present, 2

Sick absent, 9 ; On Command, 5

Total, 38

**Wanting to compleat:**

Rank and File, 42

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

J. Cole

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N. J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776

Company, *Capt. J. Cole*

**Officers Present:**

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, */*; First Lieutenants, */*

Second Lieutenants, */*; Ensigns, */*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, */*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *24*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, *7*; On Command, *5*

On Furlough, */*; Total, *38*

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates, *42*

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead, */*; Deserted, */*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

J. Cole

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept. 14*, 1776

Company, *Capt. J. Cole*

**Officers Present:**

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, */*; First Lieutenants, */*

Second Lieutenants, */*; Ensigns, */*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

**Rank & File:**

Present fit for Duty, *29*; Sick Present, *6*

Sick Absent, */*; On Command, *3*

On Furlough, */*; Total, *39*

**Wanting to Complete:**

Privates, *41*

**Alterations since Last Return:**

Discharged, */*; Deserted, */*

Remarks: */*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



12

Grandall, Amos

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458814	20
2	8751	21
3	8716	22
4	39115129	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

9

Continental  
Troops.*Amos Crandall*Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* on a**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill**March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

6

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Crandall*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 28*, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, ; Sick present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File,

Remarks: *Lt Crandall Sick*

*present.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(5484)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



6

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Crandall*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 12*, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

*Lt Crandall Sick*

*Present*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

Co

1

9

Contl  
Troops

Amos Randall

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

13

Grady Archibald

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

1 Colonel 1 Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458792	20
2	8776	21
3	8721	22
4	39115110	23
5	8095	24
6	25451	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

added 1/20/98. D.V.C.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



Co

1

9

South  
Troop

Archd. Library

Major,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

G. H. Patterson  
Coppist.

Co 1 9 Conte Troops

Corary  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan Brigadier of the Day.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated Winter Hill  
Mch 10, 1776.

Name of the Guard, Cobbles Hill

Detail of the Guards in the middle and centre  
Divisions:

Field Officers, 1

Name, Major Corary

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_

Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Subalterns, 2 ; Serjeants, 4

Corporals, 4 ; Drums & Fifes, 4

Privates, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Sent<sup>ls</sup> by Day, \_\_\_\_\_

Sent<sup>ls</sup> by Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Absent from Guard:

Corp<sup>ls</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**56**

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist

C

9

Contt  
Troops

Crary

Lt Coll

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with Coll James  
Mitchell Varnum 9<sup>th</sup> Regt

as follows:

Dr

1776, December 24

To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Lt Coll Crary

by William Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> dollars

for Warrant

3639.<sup>11</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

To Cash p<sup>d</sup> do by do

for do

3749.<sup>17</sup>/<sub>72</sub>



6

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Archibald Cray*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Colonel* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

6

9

Continental  
Troops.A. Crary<sup>x</sup>  
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept. 14*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank &amp; File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to Complete:

Privates,

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *\* This name appears in the  
caption as shown above and as a sig-  
nature to the Return.*This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copied.

C | 9

Continental  
Troops.

A. Crary  
Lt. Col.

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Ninth Regiment of Foot,  
in the Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by J. M. Varnum Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Constitution  
Oct. 12, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.



14

David Ebenezer

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458822	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer David*

Appears with the rank of *Chaplain* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

Dexter John Singer

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieut & Adjut | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

37458804	20
8823	21
39115120	22
39115144	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



D

9

Continental  
Troops.

*John Singer Dexter*

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

D

9

Continental  
Troops.

*John Singer Dexter*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & Adj.* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

21

9

Contl  
Troops

Jn<sup>o</sup> J Dexter

Adj<sup>t</sup>.

9<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



20

9

Contl  
Troops

Jr: S Dexter  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt.,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 16  
Eustace

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458772	20
2	8752	21
3	8734	22
4	8715	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign Eustace*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 28*, 1776.

Company,

**Commissioned Officers:**

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**Non-commissioned Officers:**

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

**Effective Rank and File:**

Fit for Duty, ; Sick present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

Total,

**Wanting to compleat:**

Rank and File,

Remarks: *Ensign Eustace On Comm<sup>d</sup>  
in Maj<sup>r</sup> Genl Green's Guard.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



E

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ensign Eustace

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 5, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates,

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead,

Remarks: Ensign Eustace on command  
in Genl. Greene's Guard

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

E

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign Eustace*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N.J.*  
*Sept. 21, 1776.*

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; First Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_

Second Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_; Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, \_\_\_\_\_; Sick Present, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_; On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, \_\_\_\_\_

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ensign Eustace on command  
in Genl. Greens Guard*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**4**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

E

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Ens<sup>n</sup> Eustace*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 12, 1776*

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *Ens<sup>n</sup> Eustace on Com<sup>d</sup> in  
Genl. Greene's Guard.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



Flagg Ebenezer

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37458794	20
8777	21
8756	22
8738	23
8722	24
8700	25
39125461	26
39115115	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Flegg*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

7

9

Continental  
Troops.*E. Flagg**Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—**(Revolutionary War.)**Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept. 14*, 1776Company, *Capt. E. Flagg*

Officers Present:

## COMMISSIONED.

Captains, / ; First Lieutenants, /

Second Lieutenants, / ; Ensigns, /

## NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, /

## Rank &amp; File:

Present fit for Duty, *25*; Sick Present, *14*Sick Absent, *2* ; On Command, *3*On Furlough, / ; Total, *44*

## Wanting to Complete:

Privates, *36*

## Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, / ; Deserted, /

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



7

9

Continental  
Troops.

E. B. Flegg

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

## Return

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N. J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. E. B. Flegg*

## Officers Present:

## COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants,Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

## NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes,

## Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *17*; Sick Present, *2*Sick Absent, *18*; On Command, *6*On Furlough, ; Total, *43*

## Wanting to complete:

Privates, *37*

## Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Deserted, *1*

## Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ebr Flagg

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

## Return

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 28, 1776.

Company, Capt Ebr Flagg

## Commissioned Officers:

Captains, 1; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

## Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, 3; Drums &amp; Fifes,

## Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, 18; Sick present, 3

Sick absent, 17; On Command, 5

Total, 43

## Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File, 37

## Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ebr Flagg

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

## Return

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>

, 1776

Company,

Capt Ebr Flagg

Officers Present:

## COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

## NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 1-

## Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 20; Sick Present, 2

Sick Absent, 12; On Command, 9

On Furlough, ; Total, 43

Wanting to complete:

Privates, 37

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



*F*

*9*

Continental  
Troops.

*C. B. Flagg*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 12, 1776*

Company,

*Capt. C. B. Flagg*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

*1*

; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

*1*

; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

*2*

; Drums and Fifes,

*1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

*18*

; Sick Present,

*1*

Sick Absent,

*12*

; On Command,

*12*

On Furlough,

; Total, *43*

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

*37*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

F. 9 Contl Troops

Flagg

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Daniel Hitchcock 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Dr.

as follows:

1776 Decemr 24

To Cash paid Capt Flagg  
by William Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> dollars  
for warrant 500. -

31

To Cash paid do by do  
for do 5000. -

F

9

Contl.  
Troops

Ebenezer Flagg  
Capt., 9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



18  
Gooch John

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458801	20
2	8783	21
3	8762	22
4	8745	23
5	8728	24
6	8705	25
7	39115068	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

**9**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Capt J. Gooch*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 12, 1776*

Company,

*Capt. J. Gooch*

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *21*; Sick Present, *5*

Sick Absent, *5*; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, ; Total, *41*

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates, *39*

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead,

**Remarks:**

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

9

9

Continental  
Troops.

*J. Gooch*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 5*, 1776

Company,

*Capt. J. Gooch*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *25*; Sick Present, *4*

Sick Absent, *6*; On Command, *6*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *41*

Wanting to complete:

Privates, *39*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*2*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



G

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt'n Gooch*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 28*, 1776.

Company, *Capt'n Gooch*

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, *1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, *1*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, *0*; Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums & Fifes,

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, *28*; Sick present, *3*

Sick absent, *6*; On Command, *5*

Total, *42*

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File, *38*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

*G*

*J. Gooch*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N.J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company, *Capt J. Gooch*

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, */*; First Lieutenants, */*

Second Lientenants, */*; Ensigns, */*

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, */*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *26*; Sick Present, */*

Sick Absent, *10*; On Command, *6*

On Furlough, */*; Total, *42*

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates, *38*

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead, */*; Deserted, */*

**Remarks:**

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**4**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

G

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt J. Gooch*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept. 14*, 1776

Company, *Capt. J. Gooch*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*  
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, *27*; Sick Present, *12*

Sick Absent, *3*; On Command, *3*

On Furlough, *42*; Total, *42*

Wanting to Complete:

Privates, *38*

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, *1*; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*5*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyst.



G.

9

Continental  
Troops.

*John Goch*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

9  
G 1 23 - Contl Troops

John Gooch, Esq.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill  
Sept 19, 175.

Remarks:

N.B. John Gooch Esq. is  
Recommended for Adjutant  
of Col. Whitcombs Regiment  
by Genl. Greene

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. M. Patterson

Copyist.

19

Greene Nathanael

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374588-39	20	
2	8755	21	
3	8718	22	
4		23	
5	Cards	24	withdrawn
6		25	
7	Reference	26	Envelope
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Misc Rev War



✓ 20  
Hawkins Nathaniel

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37458796	20
8780	21
8771	22
8758	23
8740	24
8724	25
8702	26
39115116	27
9826	28
9948	29
20085	30
0310	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

9

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Hawkins

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Return

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

*A*

*9*

Continental  
Troops.

*N. Hawkins*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by. L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept. 14*, 1776

Company, *Capt. N. Hawkins*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, *24*; Sick Present, *23*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *6*

On Furlough, ; Total, *50*

Wanting to Complete:

Privates, *30*

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Capt. Hawkins Sick*  
*present*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*5*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



*H*

**9**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Capt Hawkins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution, N.J.*

*Sept. 21*, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

*Capt Hawkins Sick  
Present*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**4**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

*A*

9

Continental  
Troops.

*N. Hawkins*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N.J.*  
*Sept. 21, 1776.*

Company, *Capt. N. Hawkins*

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *25*; Sick Present, *5*

Sick Absent, *13*; On Command, *7*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *50*

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates, *30*

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead, *1*; Deserted, *1*

**Remarks:**

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*4*

*L. B. Bowman*

(648d)

Copyist.

*A*

*9*

Continental  
Troops.

*N. Hawkins*

*Capt'n*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept. 28*, 1776.

Company, *Capt'n N. Hawkins*

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, *1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, *1*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, *1*

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums & Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, *26*; Sick present, *2*

Sick absent, *14*; On Command, *8*

Total, *50*

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File, *30*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of records:

*3*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



*H*

9

Continental  
Troops.

*N. Hawkins*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 5*, 1776

Company, *Capt. N. Hawkins*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, */*; First Lieutenants, */*

Second Lieutenants, */*; Ensigns, */*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, */*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *26*; Sick Present, *6*

Sick Absent, *9*; On Command, *8*

On Furlough, */*; Total, *49*

Wanting to complete:

Privates, *31*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, */*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*2*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

*A*

9

Continental  
Troops.

*N. Hawkins*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 12*, 1776

Company,

*Capt. N. Hawkins*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty *20*; Sick Present, *10*

Sick Absent, *9*; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, ; Total, *49*

Wanting to complete:

Privates, *31*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

A1

9

Contl  
Troops

Nathl Hawkins

Capt.

9<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



4

9

Contl  
Troops

Hawkins

Hawkins Co. Varnum's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29, 17

Rank,

Name,

Edward Anthony

Age,

21

Regiment,

Varnum

Company,

Hawkins

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Rather better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyright

74

9

Contt  
Troops

Hawkins

Hawkins Co Vermont Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17  
Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission, Dec 2 1, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Adam Perry  
18

Age, 18  
Regiment, Vermont

Company, Hawkins

Disorder, Cough

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

( 548d )

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist

74

9

Contl  
Troops

Hawkins

Hawkins Co. Varnam's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

# Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Pringle's Ward No 1

Time of Admission,

November 1, 1775.

Rank,

Sergeant

Name,

Joseph B. King

Age,

30

Regiment,

Varnam's

Company,

Hawkins

Disorder,

Dysentery

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



*H. G. Conth Troops*

*Hawkins*

*Hawkins Co. Vernon's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov. 22*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Benjamin Dake*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Vernon*

Company,

*Hawkins*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

*Disch'd Nov. 28*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Copyist.*

✓ 21  
Henry Thomas

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant  
+ Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458815	20
2	39108374	21
3	2554	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ added 1/20/98. doc.

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Henly*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



*H. 1*

*9*

*Contl  
Troops*

*Kenley*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt* *Arty*

Appears on a

**List**

of Promotions in the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, *Aug 10, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**24**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

A. 1

4

Contl  
Troops

Henry

Capt

9 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

22

✓ Golden Base

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

✓ Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458806	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

9

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Holden

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant on a

Return

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Prospect Hill

March 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 23  
Hull - Eliza

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37458817	20
8789	21
8769	22
8749	23
39115140	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

*9*

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Hull*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**- Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*6*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



A

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Ens<sup>n</sup> Hull*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Camp at Harlem  
Sept 14, 1776.*

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains,

; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

; Drums and Fifes,

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty,

; Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

; On Command,

On Furlough,

; Total,

Wanting to Complete:

Privates,

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

*Ens<sup>n</sup> Hull Sick present.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

A

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign Hull*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N.J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates,

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Ensign Hull Sick absent.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

*H*

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign Hull*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 28*; 1776

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, ; Sick present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File,

Remarks: *Ensign Hull Sick ab-*  
*scent at Chester.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



*A1 9* *Contl Troops*

*Elias Hull*

*Ensign,*

*9<sup>th</sup>* Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

24

*Gerald Duty*

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37458821</i>	20
<i>8770</i>	21
<i>8750</i>	22
<i>8732</i>	23
<i>8713</i>	24
<i>39115-141</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Duty Jerauld*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of return:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



J

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ensign Jerauld.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N. J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Ensign Jerauld Sick*  
*Absent.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

J

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ensign Jerauld

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 28, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, ; Sick present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File,

Remarks: Ensign Jerauld Sick  
absent at Chester.

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

J

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ensign Jerauld

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 5, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: Ensign Jerauld Sick at  
East Chester

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



J

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ens Jerauld

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 12, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains,

; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants,

; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

; Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

; On Command,

On Furlough,

; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

Ens Jerauld Sick absent

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

J. V. 9

Contl  
Troops

Deputy Jerauld  
Ensign,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 20  
Joshua Joseph

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS

1	37458830	20
2	8736	21
3	39108855	22
4	14249	23
5	5146	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



J

9

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Joslyn

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

*J*

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Jos<sup>r</sup> Joslyn*  
*Surgeon*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution*  
*Oct. 5*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *Surgeon Jos<sup>r</sup> Joslyn with*  
*the Sick in Hospital*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*2*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

9

Contl  
Troops

Joseph Joslyn  
Surgeon

Appears as signature to a

Petition

of Stated as follows:

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Brigadier General  
Green. The Petition of the  
Surgeons of the several Reg-  
iments in the Brigade under  
your honors command -

Joseph Joslyn }  
Elisha Story } Surgeon  
Samuel Terry }  
Martin Hetrack Mate

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

30

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



91 12 Contl Troops

Joseph Joslyn  
Surgeon, 12 Reg Foot

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65.

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*J. 1 9* *Contl Troops*  
*Joseph Joslin*  
*Surgeon* *9<sup>th</sup>* *Regt*

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.

✓ 26  
Lane Jabez

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37458807</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

9

Continental  
Troops.

Jabez Lane

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant on a  
Return

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Prospect Hill

March 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

27

Lane, John

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458799	20
2	8782	21
3	8774	22
4	8761	23
5	8743	24
6	8727	25
7	8706	26
8	65695	27
9	39118352	28
10	8436	29
11	8417	30
12	25452	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

9

Continental  
Troops.

*John Lane*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



L

9

Contl  
Troops

Lane

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

aug<sup>t</sup>. 19, 1776

Detail for the Guard:

Guard,

Commiss<sup>y</sup>.

Capt of the Guard,

Lane

Capt.,

Sub.,

1

Serj<sup>t</sup>,

2

Corporil,

2

D & Fife,

0

Privates,

24

Centry:

By Day,

14

By Night,

6

Who went the G<sup>d</sup> Rounds,

Maj<sup>r</sup> Hayden

At what hour of the Night,

10 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Reg<sup>t</sup> belongs to,

Company belongs to,

By whom Confin'd,

N<sup>o</sup> of Night Confin'd,

N<sup>o</sup> of Prisoners,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

L.

9

Continental  
Troops.

J. Lane  
Capt. -

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept. 14, 1776.*

Company, *Capt. J. Lane*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants, /

Second Lieutenants, / ; Ensigns, /

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, /

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, *45*; Sick Present, *23*

Sick Absent, / ; On Command, *4*

On Furlough, ; Total, *73*

Wanting to Complete:

Privates, *7*

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted, /

Remarks: *Capt<sup>n</sup> Lane ~~off~~ \**  
*absent without leave.*

*\* Soon Return*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copy 1st.

L

9

Continental  
Troops.

J. Lane

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N. J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. J. Lane*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *36*; Sick Present, *8*

Sick Absent, *19*; On Command, *8*

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, *71*

Wanting to complete:

Privates, *9*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, *1*; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



L

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt<sup>n</sup> Lane*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N.J.*  
*Sept. 21, 1776.*

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Capt<sup>n</sup> Lane deserted.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

L

9

Continental  
Troops.

*J. Lane*  
*Capt'n*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 28*, 1776

Company, *Capt'n J. Lane*

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, /

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, / ; Ensigns, /

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, *3* ; Drums & Fifes, /

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, *37* ; Sick present, *2*

Sick absent, *25* ; On Command, *7*

Total, *71*

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File, *9*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

L

9

Continental  
Troops.

Lane

~~Late Capt~~

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Company,

~~Late Capt~~

Lane

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4 ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 26 ; Sick Present, 5

Sick Absent, 24 ; On Command, 14

On Furlough, ; Total, 69

Wanting to complete:

Privates, 11

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, 1

Remarks:

~~on Return~~

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



L

9

Continental  
Troops.

~~Late~~  
~~Capt~~ J. Lane

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 12, 1776

Company,

~~Late~~  
~~Capt~~ J. Lane

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 2

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, 28; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 23; On Command, 13

On Furlough, ; Total, 67

Wanting to complete:

Privates, 13

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, 2

Remarks:

x So on Return

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

L

John Lane  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Capt John Lane who  
would at once bring a  
company on the new Es-  
tablishment has been in  
the service at Cape Ann.

x

x

x

Number of record :

**31**

(546m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

L | 9 Contl  
Troops

Lane  
Cap.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White  
Plains

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Octo. 27, 1776.

Prisoner's Name,

Joe. Barle

Of what Company,

Cap. Barle

Of what Regiment,

Col. Swartwort

By whom Confined,

Cap. Lane

Nights Confined,

Crime,

For Desertion, & attempting  
to get to the Enemy

Remarks:

Number of record:

**76**

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



L 1 9 Contl Troop  
Lane  
Cap.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White  
Plains

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Octo. 27., 1776.

Prisoner's Name,

Abraham Huff

Of what Company,

Cap. Lane

Of what Regiment,

Col. Stuartwort

By whom Confined,

The Rangers

Nights Confind,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**76**

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Coryist.

L

9

Contl  
Troops

Lane

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll James  
Mitchell Varnum 9<sup>th</sup> Regt.

as follows:

1777 February 8

To Cash P. Capt Lane

by William Palfrey Esq. dollars

p. warrant

130.—

✓ 28  
Lewis Elijah

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458795	20
2	8778	21
3	8757	22
4	8739	23
5	8723	24
6	8701	25
7	39115114	26
8	8050	27
9	8083	28
10	9824	29
11	9951	30
12	20265	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

1

9

Conte  
Troops

Lewis  
Lewis Co. Scammon's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2. 18, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Samuel Whitehouse

Age,

29

Regiment,

Scammon

Company,

Lewis

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

L

9

Contl  
Troops

Lewis

Lewis' Co. Vernun's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17  
The Farmers Ward.

Time of Admission, Oct<sup>r</sup> 20, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Silas Nickolls

Age, 24

Regiment, Vernun

Company, Lewis

Disorder, Fever

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

( 548d )

W. R. R. R. R.  
Copyright

L

9.

Contl  
Troop

Lewis

Lewis Co. Varnum's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, 17

Rank,

Name,

Bowen Gorton

Age,

19

Regiment,

Varnum

Company,

Lewis

Disorder,

Canker

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.



L | 9 Contl  
Troop

Elij<sup>h</sup> Lewis  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards of the Left Division, by Brigadier  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Greene for the Day—(Col<sup>l</sup> Poor's Report)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Mch 2, 1776.

Name of the Guard, Prospect Hill

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains, 1

Name, Elij<sup>h</sup> Lewis

Subalterns, 2; Sargeants, 3

Corporals, 3; Drums & Fifes, 2

Privates, 80; Centries by Day, 22

Centries by Night, 28

The Hour the Grand Rounds went, 12

Remarks: x x x x

Capt Lewis reported Eight o Clock  
this Morning Five sail of  
Ships were coming into  
Boston.

Nathanael Greene  
Brigadier General of the Day.

Number of record:

**52**

(5487)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*L*

*9*

*Contl Troops*

*E. Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Report**

of Nathanal Greene Esq<sup>r</sup> Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> of the  
Day.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Mch 7*, 1776.

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains, *1*

Name, *E Lewis*

Subalterns, *3*; Sargeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Privates, *78*; Centres by Day, *7*

Centres by Night, *17*

The Hour the Grand Rounds pass'd, */*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**55**

*W Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist

*L*

**9**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Elijah Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Prospect Hill*  
*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



*L*

**9**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*E. Lewis*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept. 14*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. E. Lewis*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, -----

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, -----

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, *27*; Sick Present, *14*

Sick Absent, -----; On Command, *8*

On Furlough, -----; Total, *49*

Wanting to Complete:

Privates, *31*

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, -----; Deserted, -----

Remarks: -----

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**5**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

L.

9

Continental  
Troops.

El. Lewis

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N.J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. El. Lewis*

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *16*; Sick Present, *6*

Sick Absent, *17*; On Command, *10*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *49*

**Wanting to complete:**

Privates, *31*

**Alterations since last Return:**

Dead, *1*; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

L

9

Continental  
Troops.

El<sup>t</sup> Lewis

Capt<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776.

Company, Capt<sup>n</sup> El<sup>t</sup> Lewis

**Commissioned Officers:**

Captains, 1 ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, 1

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, 0 ; Ensigns,

**Non-commissioned Officers:**

Serjeants, 3 ; Drums & Fifes, 1

**Effective Rank and File:**

Fit for Duty, 21 ; Sick present, 2

Sick absent, 16 ; On Command, 10

Total, 49

**Wanting to compleat:**

Rank and File, 31

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyst.



L

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ell Lewis

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 5*, 1776

Company, *Capt. Ell Lewis*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *22*; Sick Present, *8*

Sick Absent, *10*; On Command, *9*

On Furlough, ; Total, *49*

Wanting to complete:

Privates, *31*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*2*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

L

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ed. Lewis

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 12, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Ed. Lewis

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 24; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 9

On Furlough, ; Total, 47

Wanting to complete:

Privates, 33

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, 2

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

L 1

9

Contl  
Troops

Elijah Lewis

Capt.

9<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



✓ 29  
*Lock Timothy*

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458809	20
2	39114872	21
3	9952	22
4	20124	23
5	0321	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*Added 1/20/98 O.V.C.*

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L. 1 . 9 12 Cont Troops

Timothy Lock  
Ensign, 12 Regt Foot  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill  
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

B. H. Patterson  
Copyist.

L

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Lock*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



L

9.

Contl  
Troops

Locke

Locke's Co. Bond's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

The Farmer's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Joseph Cox

Age,

25

Regiment,

Bond

Company,

Locke

Disorder,

Wounded

Event,

dismiss'd to camp.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

L 1 9 Contl Troops

Lock

Lock's Co. Bond's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

### Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Shippen's Ward No 6

Time of Admission,

November 20, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

Richard Kittle

Age,

25

Regiment,

Bond's

Company,

Lock

Disorder,

Bad Cold

State,

Dismissed to the Conv<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>ber</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

L 1

9

Contl  
Troops

Lock

Lock's Co. Bond's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Rich<sup>d</sup> Kettle

Age,

35

Regiment,

Bond

Company,

Lock

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



38

Molton Michael

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign  
\* 2 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458820	20
2	39108357	21
3	151317	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ added 1/21/98 O.V.C.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

*M*

**9**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Michael Molton*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

M

9

Contl  
Troops

Michael Moulton

Ensign,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.



M

9

Contl  
Troops

Michael Molton

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 9 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 31  
Nixon

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458719	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also

Misc Rev War

✓ 32  
Calry H.

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7458720	20
2	21
3	22
4 Card	23 withdrawn
5 Reference	24 Envelope
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Misc Rev War



x 2

33

Searce Daniel

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458812	20
2	8767	21
3	8747	22
4	39114877	23
5	5132	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Pt. 12 Contl  
Troop.

Daniel Pearce

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for Ensign

Number of record:

65

(548d)

626 Patterson

Copyist.

P

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Pearce*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*  
*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record;

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



P

9

Continental  
Troops.

Lt Peirce

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N.J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Lt Peirce Sick absent.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

P

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Pearce*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 28*, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, ; Sick present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File,

Remarks: *Lt Pearce Sick absent  
at Chester*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

P |

9

Contl  
Troops

Daniel Peirce

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,

9<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



✓ 34  
Pearce Philip

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 45 88 26

2 39 11 51 39

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P 1 . . 9

Contl  
Troops

Phillip Peirce

Ensign,

9<sup>th</sup>

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

9

Continental  
Troops.

Phillip Pearce

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers to be commissioned  
in the Ninth Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill  
March 12, 1776.

X X X X  
One Second Lieut. (Viz.) Charles  
Rhodes, & one Ensign (Sc.) Phillip  
(over)

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bauman

(548d)

Copyist.



DEC. - 7.

37458826

1897

Pearce, decline receiving commis-  
sions, because they cant be promoted;  
For w<sup>th</sup> they have no just Pretensions.  
They are not in the above Arrange-  
ment. x x x x

x x x x x

J. M. Varnum  
Colo 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment

37a  
Pierce, Daniel

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pearce, Daniel

33-  
Pink, Nicholas

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466627  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

9

Contt  
Troop

Nichols

Pink

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Return**

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard  
Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup>. Grier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment,

Col. Varnum

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 36

Cond. —

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458717	20
2	21
3	22
4 Cards	23 withdrawn
5 Reference	24
6	25 Envelope
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: —

✓ See also Misc Rev War

✓ 37  
Potter William

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 45 880 3	20
2	8787	21
3	8714	22
4	39 115 124	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Potter*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Camp at Harlem  
Sept. 14, 1776*

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to Complete:

Privates,

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Lt. Potter Sick present.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

P

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Potter*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 12, 1776*

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *Lt Potter On Command*

*at Bergen*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

P

9

Contl  
Troops

William Potter

1<sup>st</sup> Lt.,

9<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



P

9

Continental  
Troops.

William Potter

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant on a  
Return

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Prospect Hill

March 12, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

38

✓ Reed Joshua

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>137458800</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Read*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d).

Copyist.



39

Remington John

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458773	20	
2	8753	21	
3	8735	22	
4	8712	23	
5	39108356	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign Remington*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N.J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Ensign Remington in charge*  
*of the Sick Absent*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

R

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ensign Remington

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 28, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captains; ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, ; Sick present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File,

Remarks: Ensign Remington in  
Charge of the Sick.

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



R

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ensign Remington

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 5, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: Ensign Remington in Charge  
of the Sick in Hospital

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

R

9

Continental  
Troops.

Ens<sup>n</sup> Remington

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct. 12, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: Ens<sup>n</sup> Remington & Surgeon  
with the Sick in Hospl.

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

R | 9

Contl  
Troops

Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington  
Ensign, 9 Regt

Appears on a

List  
of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.



✓ 40  
Rhodes Charles

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37458825	20
2 39115131	21
3 119907	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rhodes  
Second Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Officers to be commissioned in  
the Ninth Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill,  
March 12, 1776.

One Second Lieut (Viz.) Charles  
Rhodes, & one Ensign (Sc) Phillip  
(over)

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowmar

(548d)

Copyist.

DEC. - 7.

37458825

1897

Pearce, decline receiving commissions, because they can't be promoted; For w<sup>ch</sup> they have no just Pretensions. They are not in the above Arrangement. . . x x x

J. M. Varnum  
Col<sup>o</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment



R. 1

9

Contl  
Troops

Charles Rhoads

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R

9

Contl  
Troops

Charles Rhoads

Lieuten<sup>t</sup>. Garary's Co. Vernon's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gates

Ward.

Time of Admission,

October 29, 17

Rank,

Lieuten<sup>t</sup>.

Name,

Charles Rhoads

Age,

29

Regiment,

Vernon

Company,

Garary

Disorder,

Interic

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records:

45

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copyist

41

Smith Christopher

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Major* | *Major*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458793	20
39114855	21
5112	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

\* added 1/22/98. o.p.c.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B 1 9 12 Contl Troops

Christ Smith  
Capt., 12 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill  
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B 1

9

Contl  
Troop

Christ<sup>r</sup> Smith

Capt.

9<sup>th</sup>

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

S

9

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Smith

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*  
*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



✓

42

Cupper

# 9 Regiment Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

137458775

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Card

Reference

withdrawn

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2/ Contl Troops

Varnum,

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Varnum, James Mitchel

44

*Tarnum James*

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458808	20
2	8784	21
3	8763	22
4	8744	23
5	8729	24
6	8707	25
7	39108360	26
8	1135127	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



2

9

Continental  
Troops.

*J. Varnum*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution*  
*Oct. 12*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. J. Varnum*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *20*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *17*; On Command, *8*

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, *48*

Wanting to complete:

Privates, *32*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Capt. Varnum Sick*  
*Absent*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

25 |

9

Contl  
Troops

James Varnum  
Capt 9 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W 1

9

Contl  
Troops

James Varnum  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



2

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Varnum*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 28*, 1776

Company, *Capt Varnum*

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, */*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, */*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, */*; Ensigns, *-*

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums & Fifes, */*

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, *21*; Sick present, *2*

Sick absent, *17*; On Command, *9*

Total, *49*

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File, *31*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

2

9

Continental  
Troops.

*J. Varnum*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Crary—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem,*  
*Sept. 14*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. J. Varnum*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*  
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, *32*; Sick Present, *11*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *5*

On Furlough, ; Total, *49*

Wanting to Complete:

Privates, *31*

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

27

9

Continental  
Troops.

*J. Varnum*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N. J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. J. Varnum*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *23*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, *15*; On Command, *9*

On Furlough, ; Total, *49*

Wanting to complete:

Privates, *31*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



2

9

Continental  
Troops.

*J. Varnum*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution*  
*Oct. 5*, 1776

Company, *Capt. J. Varnum*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*  
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *22*; Sick Present, *2*  
Sick Absent, *17*; On Command, *7*  
On Furlough, *0*; Total, *48*

Wanting to complete:

Privates, *32*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, *0*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*2*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

9

9

Continental  
Troops.

*James Varnum*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

45

Warrum James Mitchel

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37458791	39110540
66628	0563
58764	0590
8746	0623
8730	0696
8708	0777
39110223	0913
0250	0962
0277	111017
0304	1060
0331	1100
0358	1178
0385	1242
0412	5108
0438	5978
0461	5996
0481	6039
0500	6217
0520	6223

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



71.9

Contl  
Troops

Varnum

col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Weekly Return**

of Brigadier General Nixon's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

156

H. Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

**Copyist.**

V

9

Contt  
Troops

Varnum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Jan 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

18

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.



V

9

Contl  
Troops

Varnum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded,  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Jan 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

V

9

Contl  
Troops

Colo

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge, Jan 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17  
(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

V

9

Contt  
Troops

Varnum

Colo. Genl Nixon's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlom Heights

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548.4)

Edw. Austin

Copyist.



V

1

9

Contl  
Troops

Varnum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Headquarters at  
Cambridge Mar 2, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

V

9

Contl.  
Troops

Varnum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Feb 25, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

V

9

Contl  
Troops

Varnum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Feb 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.



V

9

Contl  
Troops

Varnum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters at  
Cambridge July 4, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

V 1

9

Contl  
Troops

Colo

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
New York May 2, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*V. 1*

*9*

*Contl  
Troops*

*Varnum*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Headquarters at  
New York May 19, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*27*

(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.



V.

9

Contl  
Troops

Varnum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Headquarters at  
New York Apr 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

V. 1

9

Contt  
Troops

Varnum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Headquarters at*  
*Cambridge Mass.*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*23*

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

V.

9

Contt  
Troops

Colo

Vernum

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters

New York June 29, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.



V. 1 9 Contl  
Troops

Vernum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters  
New York June 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

1

9

Contt  
Troops

Colo

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters  
New York June 12, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

V. 1

9

Contl  
Troops

Colo

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at*  
*New York May 12, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*26*

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



*N*

*9*

*Contl  
Troops*

*Vernum*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Qrs*

*July 13*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*32*

(548d)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

V

9

Contl  
Troops

Varnum

Col. Gen. Nixons Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States  
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies  
commanded by his Excell<sup>y</sup> George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

V

9

Contt  
Troops

Vernum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 27

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.



V

9

Contt  
Troops

Vermum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters  
July 6

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

*V*

*9*

*Contt  
Troops*

*Vernum*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*N. York*

*July 20, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*41*

(548d)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

V | 9 . Contl Troops  
Varnum\*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Return**

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard  
Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Grier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated New York  
June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col Varnum

Remarks:

\* Appears on the above return  
only as designation of a Regiment.

Number of record :

**53**

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



2

9

Continental  
Troops.

*James Mitchel Varnum*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

V

9

Contt  
Troop

Varnum

Col. Gen. Nixon's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return,**

of the Army of the United States of America  
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Height of Harlem

Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5484)

J. Shuster

Copyist.

V. 1 9 Contl Troops

Varnum  
Col, Genl Nyons Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of pages:

38

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.



V 1

9

Contl  
Troops

Varnum

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies Comman<sup>d</sup> by Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Nixon  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

152

Hotwell

( 548d )

Copyist.

2

9

Continental  
Troops.

*J. Mitchel Varnum*  
*Coll.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution*  
*Oct. 5*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *Coll Varnum Sick at*  
*East Chester*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*2*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

V

9

Contt  
Troops

Vernum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York,  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters

Aug 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.



2

9

Continental  
Troops.

*J. M. Varnum*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by J. M.  
Varnum Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Constitution*

*Oct. 12, 1776*

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED:**

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *Col. Varnum Sick*  
*absent.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

V 1 9 Contl  
Troops

Varnum

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

Return

of Gen<sup>l</sup> Lee's Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 3, 17/6.

Remarks:

Number of record:

129

(548d)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

2

9

Continental  
Troops.

*J. M. Varnum*  
*Colonel*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Colonel J M Varnum's Regiment, encamped at  
Fort Constitution

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 28*, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Effective Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, ; Sick present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Rank and File,

Remarks: *Colt. Varnum Sick*  
*absent at Chester.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*L. B. Gorman*

Copyist.



21

9

Continental  
Troops.

*J. M. Varnum*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> J. M.  
Varnum—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Constitution, N. J.*  
*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *Col. Varnum Sick.*

*Absent.*

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

V. 1.

9

Contt  
Troops

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,  
on a

**Return**

of The Forces under the Command of Gen<sup>l</sup> Lee  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 24, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**131**

(548d)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

N. 1

9

Contl  
Troops

Varnum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies Comman<sup>d</sup> by Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Nixon

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

153

( 548d )

S. Cottrell

Copyist.



2 | 9 Contl-  
Shops  
Varnum  
Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies Comman<sup>d</sup> by Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Nixon

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

134

( 548d )

Hotwell

Copyist.

21 9 Contl Troops

Varnum

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Continental Troops under the Command of  
Genl Lee

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated North Castle

Nov 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

130

(548d)

Kornell

Copyist.

*V 1 9* *Contl*  
*Thorp*

*Varnum*  
*Colo, Col Comd Hitchcocks Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Forces in the Service of the States of  
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks  
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under  
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> Commander in Chief of all the  
Forces of the United States in America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Dec 22, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**43**

(548d)

*J. Hunter*

Copyist.



V

9

Contl  
Troops

James Mitchell Varnum  
Coll. 9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Mar 1, 1776,

and the latest

Feb 8, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

18459

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

W 1

9

Contl  
Troops

James M Varnum  
Col.

9<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

9 Contl Corps

Varnam  
Varnams Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Pringle's Ward No 1

Time of Admission,

November 1, 1775

Rank,

Sergeant

Name,

Joseph B. King

Age,

30

Regiment,

Varnams

Company,

Hawkins

Disorder,

Dysentery

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

46

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



✓ 9 Contl  
Troops

Varnum

Varnum's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

October 19, 17

Rank,

Name,

Timothy Dailey

Age,

47

Regiment,

Varnum

Company,

Holden

Disorder,

Dislocated Wrist

State,

Event,

Conv. House 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copied

V

Contl  
Troops

9  
Varnum

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment  
on a-

**General Return**

of the Troops of the Continental Army, Inlisted  
upon the New Establishment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

Huston

Copyist

46

Wall

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458790	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



W

9

Continental  
Troops.

Lt Wall

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Lt Col  
Crary—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp at Harlem  
Sept. 14, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to Complete:

Privates,

Alterations since Last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: Lt Wall — deceas'd

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyright.

47  
Washington

9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458828	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	Card	23	withdrawn
5	Reference	24	
6		25	Envelope
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Misc Rev War

✓ 48  
Whitmarsh Joseph

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458810	20
39114878	21
5130	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

9.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Whitmarsh*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* on a  
**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

W 1 9 12 Contd. Troop

Joseph Whitmarsh

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for Ensign

Number of record:

65

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W 1

9

Coast  
Troops

Joseph Whitmarsh  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



✓

49

Whitmarsh Micah

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458811	20
239114876	21
3 5728	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

9

Continental  
Troops.

*Micah Whitmarsh*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* on a

**Return**

of Officers to be commissioned in the Ninth Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*March 12, 1776.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

W. 1 9 1/2 Contl Troops

Micah Whitmarsh

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill  
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for Ensign.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



24

9

Contl  
Troop

Micah Whitmarsh

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L. H. Patterson  
Copyist.

✓ 36 End.  
Young

**9 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Doctor | Doctor

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37458827	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Continental  
Troops.

Doctor Young

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers to be Commissioned  
in the Ninth Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill,  
March 12, 1776.

x x x x x

x x x x x

The Place of Surgeon Mate hath  
(ever)  
Rhode Island

This organization was raised in the State of  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



DEC. - 7.

37458827

1897

become vacant by means of  
Doctor Young's quitting the Regi-  
ment, a few days since without  
my approbation or consent -

J. M. Varnum  
Colo 9th Regiment.

*Avery. Thomas*

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>B 7 4 5 8 8 5 2</i>	20
<i>39 11 6 2 7 6</i>	21
<i>67 42</i>	22
<i>68 91</i>	23
<i>81 93</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

†  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

A-1 10 Contl  
troops

2 Lt, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury  
Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist



A

10  
10

<sup>contd</sup>  
Contl  
Troops

Avery  
Lieut.\*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards, kept in the City of New York,  
22<sup>nd</sup> June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

New York

23<sup>d</sup> June

, 1776.

Guard,

City Hall Guard

- 1 Major

Strength of the Guard:

Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

3

; Sub<sup>s</sup>,

6

; Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

6

Corp<sup>s</sup>,

6

; D & F,

6

; Priv<sup>ts</sup>,

180

Cent<sup>s</sup> by Day,

; Cent<sup>s</sup> by night,

40

Matrosses,

Officer Commanding the Guard,

Lieut. Avery \* Major Sprout

Remarks:

22 prisoners, under the Care

of the guard at the City Hall.

\* Cancelled

Number of record :

63

(548d)

W. R. R. R. R.  
Copyist

*A*

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Avery*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct 4*, 1776

Fit for Duty, *Lt Avery*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

A 10 Contl  
troops

Avery  
Lieut, 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks

Fit for Duty

Number of record :

**157**

( 548d )

Staple

Copyist.



A

10

Contl  
Troops

Thomas Avery

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copied.

✓ 2  
Babcock, Oliver

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458874	20
2	39116736	21
3	6880	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.1

10

Contl.  
Troops

Oliv<sup>r</sup> Babcock

1st Lt.

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist



B

10

Contd  
Troops

Oliver Babcock

1st Lt.

Tenth

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B.

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Oliver Babcock*

*Lt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Absent Officers In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with  
leave, without leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limited time.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 5*, 1776.

With Leave, *Lt Oliver Babcock*

On What Account, *With the Rangers*

Out Staid his time,

Number of Days,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**4**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

Next Number.

3  
Baldwin, Caleb

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37458850	20
39116274	21
6746	22
6827	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also



B

10

Contl  
Troops

Caleb Baldwin

24<sup>th</sup>

Tenth

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B 1

10

Contl  
Troops

Caleb Baldwin

2<sup>d</sup> Lt

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt. Baldwin*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Fit for Duty, *Lt Baldwin*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



31

10

Contl  
Troop

Baldern

Lieut, 10<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Set for duty

Number of record :

157

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

3-a  
Bebee, Joab

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116753	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

10

Contl  
Troops

Joab Bebee  
Ensign, Tenth

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.



Previous Number.

4 3-0  
Billings, Daniel

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458877	20	
2	39116752	21	
3	7013	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Conn.

*Daniel Billings*

Name appears as signature to an

**Enlistment Paper,**

of which the following is a copy: "We whose Names are hereunto subscribed, being determined to serve and defend our Country and its Liberties, have this Day voluntarily inlisted as Soldiers in the Continental Army, for one Year, from the last Day of December next, unless sooner discharged; and do bind ourselves to conform, in all Instances, to such Rules and Regulations as are, or shall be established, for the Government of the said Army. Witness our Hands, October the Annoq. Dom. 1775."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*17<sup>th</sup> of August Took  
Henry Denisons  
place.*

Number of record:

**65**

(548)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copyist.

B

10

Contl  
Troops

Saml Billings

Ensign

Tenets

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



B

10

Contl  
Troops

Saml Billings

Ensign, Twenty Second Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Danl Billings*

*Ensn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Absent Officers In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with  
leave, without leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limited time.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 5*, 1776

With Leave, *Ensn Danl Billings*

On What Account, *On Command at Hobbs Ferry*

Out Staid his time,

Number of Days,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Brewster, Ebenezer*

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458838	20
2	8869	21
3	8873	22
4	8891	23
5	8900	24
6	8909	25
7	39116733	26
8	6877	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

10

Contl  
Troops

Ebenezer Brewster  
Capt. Contl

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Nov 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

10

Contl  
Sprogs

Ebene

Brewster

Capt.

18<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

190

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

B

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Brewster*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by John  
Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 27*, 1776

Company, *Capt. Brewster*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *38*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, *12*; On Command, *12*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *65*

Wanting to complete:

Drums and Fifes, ; Privates, *15*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



B

10

Continental  
Troops.

Capt Brewster

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of The  
United States, Com<sup>d</sup> By Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 4, 1776

Company,

Capt Brewster

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, /

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, / ; Ens<sup>n</sup>,

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums & Fifes, 2

Rank & File:

Present fit For Duty, 36 ; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 5 ; On Command, 16

On Furlow, 1 ; Total, 65

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, ; Rank & File, 15

Alterations Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

B

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebene<sup>r</sup> Brewster*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Absent Officers In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with  
leave, without leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limited time.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

With Leave,

*Capt. Ebene<sup>r</sup> Brewster*

On What Account,

*Providing for the Sick*

Out Staid his time,

Number of Days,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**4**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

B

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Brewster*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct 24*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>, *Capt Brewster*

Commis<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, */*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, */*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, */*; Ens<sup>n</sup>, */*

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, *3*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank & File:

Present Fit For Duty, *39*; Sick Present, *4*

Sick Absent, *3*; On Command, *14*

On Furlow, *1*; Total, *61*

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, */*; Rank & File, *19*

Alteration Since Last Return:

Dead, */*; Discharg<sup>d</sup>, */*

Deserted, */*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**5**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548*d*)

Copyist.

B

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Brewster*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 31*, 1776

Comp<sup>y</sup>, *Capt Brewster*

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, *1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, *1*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, *1*; Ens<sup>ns</sup>, *1*

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, *2*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present Fit For Duty, *34*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *3*; On Command, *20*

On Furlow, *1*; Total, *61*

Wanting to Compleat:

Rank & File, *19*

Alterations Since Last Return:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



B

10

Continental  
Troops.

Capt Brewster

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 10 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov. 7, 1776

Company, Capt Brewster's

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, / ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, /

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, / ; Ensigns,

Non Comis<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifers, 2

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 30 ; Sick Present, 5

Sick Absent, 4 ; On Command, 23

On Furlow, / ; Total, 61

Wanting to Compleat:

Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifes, ; Rank & File, 19

Alterations Since last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

6  
Bulky, John

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

37458856	20
239116280	21
6897	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

10

Continental  
Troops.

Ens. Bulkly

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Fit for Duty, Ens. Bulkly

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d).

Copyist.

B

10

Contl  
Troop

Bulkeley

Ensm, 10<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Fit for duty

Number of record :

**157**

( 548d )

Stonell

Copyist.



B | 10 Contl Troops

John Buckle  
Ensign, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Roxbury  
Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

190

(548d)

J. Chandler  
Copyist.

✓  
Chapman, James

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137458831	20
239116725	21
6870	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Contl*  
*Troops*  
*10*

*James Chapman*  
*Capt*, *10<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a  
**Return**  
of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Roxbury*  
*Jan 28, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:  
**190**  
*J. C. Chandler*  
(548d) *Copyist*

6

10

Contl  
Troops

James Chapman  
Capt., 10th Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



6

10

Continental  
Troops

Chapman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by John  
Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Chapman

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums & Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 32; Sick Present, 12

Sick Absent, 14 ; On Command, 14

On Furlough, 1 ; Total, 73

Wanting to complete:

Drums and Fifes, - ; Privates, 7

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(5484)

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 8 - a  
*Chapman, James*

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Late Major Late Major*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137458862</i>	20
<i>39108387</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

10

Continental  
Troops.

Chapman

Late Major

Appears as shown below on a  
Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of The  
United States, Com<sup>d</sup> By Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 4, 1776

Company, Late Major Chapman

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, ; Ens<sup>n</sup>, /

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums & Fifes, /

Rank & File:

Present fit For Duty, 25 ; Sick Present, 14

Sick Absent, 13 ; On Command, 20

On Furlow, / ; Total, 73

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, ; Rank & File, 7

Alterations Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

Co 10 Contl Troops

James Chapman  
Major, 10 Regt.

Appears on a

List  
of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 19, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist



8-a  
Cleveland, William

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116741	20
2 6886	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

61

10

Contl  
Troops

Will<sup>m</sup> Cleveland

2<sup>d</sup>

1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

60

10

Contl  
Troops

Wm Cleveland

2 Lieut

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rayburn

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

190

(5482)

J. C. Charalun

Copyist.



Previous Number.

9.  
Capt. Samuel

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458858	20
2	39116282	21
3	6750	22
4	6889	23
5	125588	24
6	5604	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



C

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensn Bleft*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Fit for Duty, *Ensn Bleft*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

Enos, 10<sup>th</sup> 0 Regt

## Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 12 ; 17/6.

Fail for duty

157

Hottnel

**Copyist.**

C. 10

Contl  
Troops

Saml Cleft

Ensign

Tenth

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist.

61 - 10

Contl  
Troops

Genl. Cleft

Ensign,

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Boylston

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



C

10

Contl  
Troops

Samuel Chitt  
Surgeon Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Brigadier  
General Parsons

as follows:

Cr

1776 Dec. 31

By Samuel Chitt of  
Surgeon Regiment

290.

Austin

~~C~~

10

Conte  
Troops

Ismael Clift

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated Decem 31, 1776,

and the latest

, 17

Dr.

To General Parsons  
received of him for  
recruiting

dollars  
290

Vol. 143, page

24 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 70  
Collins, Daniel

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458876	20
39116744	21
6888	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

10

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Collins  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Absent Officers In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with  
leave, without leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limitted time.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 5, 1776

With Leave, Lt Daniel Collins

On What Account, Providing for the Sick

Out Staid his time,

Number of Days,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

L B Bowman

(548d)

Copyist



C. 1

10

Contl  
Troops

David Collins

2 Lt.

Seventh

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Apr. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist.

C. 1 10 Contl Troops

Dr. Collins  
2 Lt. 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a  
**Return**  
of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>d</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Return dated Royburn  
Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:  
**190**  
(548d)  
J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

✓ 11 -  
*Parrow,*

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops. &  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458834	20	
2	8843	21	
3	8865	22	
4	8887	23	
5	8896	24	
6	8906	25	
7	39116873	26	
8	39116251	27	
9	39116729	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Darrow*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by John  
Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 27, 1776.*

Company, *Capt. Darrow*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums & Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *40*; Sick Present, *9*

Sick Absent, *17*; On Command, *13*

On Furlough, *2*; Total, *79*

Wanting to complete:

Drums and Fifes, *1*; Privates, *1*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*1*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



*Capt Darrow*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Fit for Duty,

*Capt Darrow*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**2***L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

9

10

Continental  
Troops.*Capt Darrow*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of The  
United States, Com<sup>d</sup> By Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Company,

*Capt Darrow*Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:Cap<sup>t</sup>,*1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,*1*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut,*1*; Ens<sup>n</sup>,*1*Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants,

*2*

; Drums &amp; Fifes,

*1*

Rank &amp; File:

Present fit For Duty, *41*; Sick Present, *9*Sick Absent, *14*; On Command, *15*On Furlow, ; Total, *79*

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, ; Rank & File, *1*

Alterations Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

**3***L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

D

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Darrow*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct 24*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

*Capt Darrow*

Commis<sup>d</sup> Officers Present :

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

*1*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut,

*1*

Ens<sup>n</sup>,

*1*

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup> :

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

*3*

Drums & Fifes,

*1*

Rank & File :

Present Fit For Duty,

*43*

Sick Present,

*7*

Sick Absent,

*13*

On Command,

*14*

On Furlow,

*-*

Total,

*77*

Wanting to Compleat :

Drums & Fifes,

Rank & File,

*2*

Alteration Since Last Return :

Dead,

*1*

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

**5**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

D

10

Continental  
Troops.

Darrow

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

-Oct. 31, 1776

Comp<sup>y</sup>, Capt Darrow

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, / ; Ens<sup>ns</sup>, /

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, 2 ; Drums & Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present Fit For Duty, 33 ; Sick Present, 11

Sick Absent, 13 ; On Command, 20

On Furlow, ; Total, 77

Wanting to Compleat:

Rank & File, 3

Alterations Since Last Return:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

6

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



2

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Darrow*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of 10 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Nov. 7*, 1776

Company,

*Capt Darrow's*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, / ; Ensigns, /

Non Comis<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifers, /

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 27; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 16 ; On Command, 24

On Furlow, ; Total, 76

Wanting to Compleat:

Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifes, ; Rank & File, 4

Alterations Since last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

W

10

Contd

Chris: Garrow

Capt

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

10. 10. Count.  
Chris. Parrow  
Capt, 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Fit for duty

Number of record :

157

( 548a )

Stottrell

Copyist.

29

10

Concl.

Chris<sup>e</sup> Darrow

Capt

10th

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



✓ 12  
Jay, James

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458859	20
2	8870	21
3	39116489	22
4	6722	23
5	6890	24
6	6903	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

10

Continental  
Troops.

*James Day*  
*Adj't*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of The  
United States, Com<sup>d</sup> By Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Company,

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, ; Ens<sup>n</sup>,

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Rank & File:

Present fit For Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlow, ; Total,

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, ; Rank & File,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks: *\* This name appears on this*

*Return only as a signature to the Return.*

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

2

10

Continental  
Troops.

James Day  
Adj't

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of Officers Fit & Unfit For  
Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 4, 1776

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

D

10

Contl  
Troops

James Day  
Adjutant, 5th Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 7, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist.



2

10

Contl  
Troop

James Day adjt

2 Lt.

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

21

10

Contl  
Troops

James Day

Aj't

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Royston

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

9

*South Troop*

*James Day*

*Adj't*

*13<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓

13

*Dorrance, David*

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37458878</i>	20
<i>39116900</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



D

10

Continental  
Troops.

David Dorrance

Ensn

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Absent Officers In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with  
leave, without leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limited time.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 5, 1776

With Leave, Ensn David Dorrance

On What Account, Sick Absent

Out Staid his time,

Number of Days,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

Q -

10

Contl  
Troops

David Sornice

Ensign

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rayburn

Jan 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

190

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

14  
x  
Eldredge James

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 458833	20	
2	8842	21	
3	8864	22	
4	8886	23	
5	8894	24	
6	8905	25	
7	39 116 250	26	
8	6503	27	
9	6728	28	
10	6872	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

E

10

Continental  
Troops.

Capt. Eldridge

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

North Castle

Nov. 7, 1776

Company,

Capt. Eldridge's

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, / ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, ; Ensigns, /

Non Comis<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, / ; Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifers, 2

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 34 ; Sick Present, 2

Sick Absent, 5 ; On Command, 14

On Furlow, / ; Total, 56

Wanting to Compleat:

Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifers, ; Rank & File, 24

Alterations Since last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



E-1

10

Conte  
Troops

James Eldridge  
Capt. 10<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Fit for duty

Number of record:

157

(548d)

J. Cottrell

Copyist.

6

10

Contt  
Troops

Eldridge

Capt

13<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

E

10

Contl  
Troops

James Eldridge  
Capt., Tenth Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*E*

*10*

*Contl  
Troops*

*James Eldridge*  
*Capt.*, *10<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Roxbury*

*Jan. 28, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

*J. C. Chanali*  
Copied



E

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Eldredge*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by John  
Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 27, 1776.*

Company, *Capt. Eldredge*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, *1*; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *27*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *8*; On Command, *17*

On Furlough, —; Total, *55*

Wanting to complete:

Drums and Fifes, ; Privates, *24*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**1**

(5484)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

E

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Eldridge*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Fit for Duty,

*Capt Eldridge*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

E

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Eldridge*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of The  
United States, Com<sup>d</sup> By Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4, 1776.*

Company, *Capt Eldridge*

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present :

Cap<sup>t</sup>, / ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, ; Ens<sup>n</sup>,

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup> :

Serjeants, / ; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank & File :

Present fit For Duty, *25* ; Sick Present, *4*

Sick Absent, *7* ; On Command, *20*

On Furlow, / ; Total, *57*

Wanting to Compleat :

Drums & Fifes, ; Rank & File, *23*

Alterations Since Last Return :

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

E

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Eldridge*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 24, 1776.*

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

*Capt Eldridge*

Commis<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

*/*

; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

; Ens<sup>n</sup>,

*/*

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

*/*

; Drums & Fifes,

*2*

Rank & File:

Present Fit For Duty, *35*; Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

*4*

; On Command,

*16*

On Furlow,

*1*

; Total,

*56*

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes,

; Rank & File,

*24*

Alteration Since Last Return:

Dead,

; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**5**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



E

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Eldridge*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 31*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>, *Capt. Eldridge*

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, ; Ens<sup>ns</sup>, *1*

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, *1* ; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present Fit For Duty, *33*; Sick Present, *6*

Sick Absent, *4* ; On Command, *12*

On Furlow, *1* ; Total, *56*

Wanting to Compleat:

Rank & File, *24*

Alterations Since Last Return:

Disch<sup>arg</sup><sup>d</sup>, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *A Return of those on*

*Command In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt*

*Capt Eldridge doing Brig<sup>de</sup> Maj<sup>rs</sup> Duty*

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

**6**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

15  
Eldridge James

10. Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain.

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Eldredge James

✓ 176  
Ely Christopher

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458837	20
2	8844	21
3	8868	22
4	8889	23
5	8899	24
6	8910	25
7	39116253	26
8	6731	27
9	6876	28
10	8188	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Ely*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by John  
Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 27, 1776*

Company,

*Capt. Ely*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *31*; Sick Present, *6*

Sick Absent, *15*; On Command, *16*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *68*

Wanting to complete:

Drums and Fifes, *1*; Privates, *12*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**1**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548*d*)

Copyist.



E

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Ely*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Fit for Duty,

*Capt Ely*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

E

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Ely*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of The  
United States, Com<sup>d</sup> By Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Ely*

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, */*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup>, */*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup>, */*; Ens<sup>n</sup>, */*

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, *5*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank & File:

Present fit For Duty, *25*; Sick Present, *11*

Sick Absent, *14*; On Command, *16*

On Furlow, *—*; Total, *66*

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, */*; Rank & File, *13*

Alterations Since Last Return:

Dead, */*; Discharg<sup>d</sup>, */*

Deserted, */*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

3

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

8

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Ely*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 24*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>, *Capt Ely*

Commis<sup>d</sup> Officers Present :

Cap<sup>t</sup>, */* ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, */*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, */* ; Ens<sup>n</sup>, */*

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup> :

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, *4* ; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank & File :

Present Fit For Duty, *31* ; Sick Present, *7*

Sick Absent, *14* ; On Command, *13*

On Furlow, ; Total, *65*

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, ; Rank & File, *15*

Alteration Since Last Return :

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**5**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

E

10

Continental  
Troops.

Ely

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>, Capt. Ely

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, / ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, /

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, / ; Ens<sup>ns</sup>, /

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, 4 ; Drums & Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present Fit For Duty, 27; Sick Present, 9

Sick Absent, // ; On Command, 18

On Furlow, ; Total, 65

Wanting to Compleat:

Rank & File, /5

Alterations Since Last Return:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

6

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



E

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Ely*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of 10 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Nov. 7*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Ely's*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, *1* ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, *1*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

Non Comis<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, *4* ; Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifers, *2*

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, *27*; Sick Present, *5*

Sick Absent, *13* ; On Command, *20*

On Furlow, ; Total, *65*

Wanting to Compleat:

Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifes, ; Rank & File, *15*

Alterations Since last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*7*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

E. I.

10

Contl  
Troop

Chris<sup>m</sup> Oly

Capt, 10<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Fit for duty

Number of record :

157

( 548d )

H. O. M. L.

Copyist.

E

10

Contl  
Troop

Chris<sup>e</sup> Ely

Capt

Tenth

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

E

10

Contl  
Troops

Chris. Ely

Capt

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury

June 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist



8 | 10 | Count  
Troop

Ely  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a  
**Report**  
of the Guards, kept in the City of New York,  
22<sup>nd</sup> June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Report dated *New York*  
*23<sup>rd</sup> June, 1776.*

Guard,

Strength of the Guard:

Cap<sup>ts</sup>, *1*; Sub<sup>s</sup>, *2*; Serj<sup>ts</sup>, *2*  
Corp<sup>s</sup>, *2*; D & F, *2*; Priv<sup>ts</sup>, *74*  
Cent<sup>s</sup> by Day, *17*; Cent<sup>s</sup> by night, *26*

Matrosses,

Officer Commanding the Guard,  
*Capt Ely*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**63**

(548*d*)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

17  
Oly Elisha

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116724	20	
2	6906	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

10

Contl  
Troops

Elisha Ely

Mate

1st

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

E 1      10      Contl  
Serge

Olivia Ely  
Matt,      10<sup>th</sup>      Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



x

18

Gallop, Isaac

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458836	20	.
2	8845	21	
3	8867	22	
4	8890	23	
5	8898	24	
6	8908	25	
7	39116252	26	
8	6734	27	
9	6875	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G.

10

Contl  
Troops

Isaac Gallop  
1st Lt. 10th

Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

G | 10 Contl  
Troops

Isaac Gallop  
Capt, 10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

190

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

G

10

Continental  
Troops.

Capt. Gallop

Appears as shown below on a  
Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by John  
Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Gallop

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, / ; First Lieutenants, /

Second Lieutenants, / ; Ensigns, /

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums & Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 34 ; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, 14 ; On Command, 22

On Furlough, 1 ; Total, 75

Wanting to complete:

Drums and Fifes, ; Privates, 4

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, /

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copist.



G

10

Continental  
Troops.

Capt Gallop

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 4, 1776.

Fit for Duty,

Capt Gallop

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G

10

Continental  
Troops.

Capt Gallop

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of The  
United States, Com<sup>d</sup> By Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 4, 1776.

Company,

Capt Gallop

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present :

Cap<sup>t</sup>, / ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, / ; Ens<sup>n</sup>, /

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup> :

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums & Fifes, /

Rank & File :

Present fit For Duty, 33 ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, 6 ; On Command, 23

On Furlow, 1 ; Total, 73

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, ... ; Rank & File, 5

Alterations Since Last Return :

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted, 2

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record.

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

9 10 Contl Troops  
Isaac Gallop  
Capt, 10th Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: *fit for duty*

Number of record:

**157**

( 548d )

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

G

10

Continental  
Troops.

Capt Gallop

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 24, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

Capt Gallop

Commis<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

Ens<sup>n</sup>,

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

Drums & Fifes,

Rank & File:

Present Fit For Duty, 35; Sick Present, 5

Sick Absent, 9

On Command, 21

On Furlow, 1

Total, 71

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes,

Rank & File, 6

Alteration Since Last Return:

Dead,

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted, 2

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



9

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Gallop*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 31*, 1776

Comp<sup>y</sup>, *Capt Gallop*

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present :

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, */* ; Ens<sup>ns</sup>, */*

Non Coms<sup>d</sup> :

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, *2* ; Drums & Fifes, */*

Rank and File :

Present Fit For Duty, *31* ; Sick Present, *8*

Sick Absent, *7* ; On Command, *22*

On Furlow, */* ; Total, *69*

Wanting to Compleat :

Rank & File, *9*

Alterations Since Last Return :

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, ; Deserted, *2*

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

G

10

Continental  
Troops.

X  
Capt. Gallup

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of 10 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

North Castle

Nov. 7, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Gallup's

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, / ; Ensigns, /

Non Comis<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifers, /

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 23; Sick Present, 12

Sick Absent, 9 ; On Command, 24

On Furlow, / ; Total, 69

Wanting to Compleat:

Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifes, ; Rank & File, 11

Alterations Since last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

-(548d)

Copyist.

1-8-a  
Gallup, Isaac

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gallup, Isaac

✓ 19

Hall - Nat

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37458860	20
39116318	21
6740	22
6885	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



No

10

Contt  
Troops

Har Hall

1st Lt

7th

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

No 1

10

Contl  
Troops

Lat. Hall

1st Lt.

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Maybury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*H*

*10*

*Conte  
Troop*

*Sent, 10<sup>th</sup>*

*Hall*

Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 5, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Unfit for duty*

Number of record:

**157**

( 548d )

*Hottel*

Copyist.

A

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Hall*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Fit for Duty,

Unfit for Duty,

*Lt Hall*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

(548d)



✓ 20  
Waskell, Benjamin

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

137458879	20
239116756	21
86901	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

10

Contl  
Troop

Benja. Hasskill  
Ensign, 10th Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Feb. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

761

10

Contl  
Troops

Benj<sup>r</sup> Hackill

Ensign

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Benjn Haskell*  
*Ensn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Absent Officers In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with  
leave, without leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limited time.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 5*, 1776

With Leave, *Ensn Benjn Haskell*

On What Account, *Sick Absent*

Out Staid his time,

Number of Days,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**4**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



✓

21

Hewitt, Richard

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37458875	20
39116732	21
6878	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

76

10

Cont'd  
Troops

Richard Hewitt

1st Lt

10th

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

190

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

N 1

10

Contl  
Troops

Richd Hewitt

1st Lt.

10th

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

10

Continental  
Troops.

Richd Hewit

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Absent Officers In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with  
leave, without leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limitted time.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 5, 1776.

With Leave, Lt Richd Hewit

On What Account, Sick Absent

Out Staid his time,

Number of Days,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775. which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist



✓

22

Will. — Henry

**10 Regiment**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458857	20
2	39116281	21
3	6754	22
4	6898	23
5		24
6	/	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
 Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
 See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

10

Contl  
Troops

Henry Hall  
Ensign, 10th Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

L

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign Hill*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Fit for Duty, *Ensign Hill*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

No. 1

10

Contl  
Troops

Henry Hill

Ensign

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>d</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Copybook

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

190

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist



261

10

Contl  
Troop

Hill

Ensm, 10<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Fit for Duty

Number of record:

157

( 548d )

Stonewall

Copyist.

✓

23

*Keyes, Stephen*

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37458880</i>	20
2 <i>39116883</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
	25
	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

10

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Keyes  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Absent Officers In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with  
leave, without leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limited time.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 5, 1776.

With Leave,

On What Account,

Out Staid his time, Lieut. Stephen Keyes

Number of Days, 60 on account of sickness.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.





✓ 29  
S. ell.

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3 7 4 5 8 8 4 8	20
2 3 9 1 1 6 8 8 2	21
3 3 9 1 1 6 2 7 2	22
4 3 9 1 1 6 7 3 8	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Lee*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776

Fit for Duty,

*Lt Lee*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**2**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

L. 10 Court.

Lee

Lieut, 10<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Fit for Duty

Number of record:

**157**

( 548d )

Comme

Copyist.

L

10

Cont.

Elisha Lee

per Lt.

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



L 10

Contt.

Elisha Lee

1st Lt.

Contt.

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Apr. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 25  
*McGrager John*

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458847	20	
2	39116271	21	
3	6737	22	
4	6887	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Mc Grager*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct 4, 1776*

Fit for Duty,

*Lt Mc Grager*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**2**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

McL. 10 Contl  
Troops

McGrager  
Lieut., 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Fit for Duty

Number of record:

**157**

( 548d )

S. Cottrell

Copyist.



Mc1

10

Contl  
Troops

John Mc Gregor  
1st Lt, 10th

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Royburn  
Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M 1 - 10

Contl  
Troops

John C. McGregore  
1st Lt., Tenth Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist.

26  
Nevin, David

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Nivins, David

27

*Nivins, David*

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37458846	20
2	8892	21
3	8901	22
4	8911	23
5	39116270	24
6	6735	25
7	6879	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



7 | 10 *Contl Troops*  
*Nevis*  
*Lieut. 10<sup>th</sup>* Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 5, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Fit for duty*

Number of record:

**157**

( 548d )

*Horne*

Copyist.

A 1

10

Contl  
Troops

David Nevins

1st Lt.

Tenth

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

41

10

Contt  
Troops

David Kerne

194

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Royburn

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

2

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Nivins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Fit for Duty,

*Lt Nivins*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

*L. B. Bowman*

(518d)

Copyist.



22

10

Continental  
Troops.*Capt. Nivins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 24*, 1776.Comp<sup>y</sup>,*Capt. Nivins*Commis<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:Cap<sup>t</sup>,*1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut,2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut,; Ens<sup>n</sup>,*1*Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:Serj<sup>ts</sup>,*3*

; Drums &amp; Fifes,

*1*

Rank &amp; File:

Present Fit For Duty, *33*; Sick Present, *9*Sick Absent, *13*; On Command, *15*On Furlow, *1*; Total, *71*

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, ; Rank & File; *9*

Alteration Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

- Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**5***L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

2

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Nevins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 31*, 1776

Comp<sup>y</sup>, *Capt. Nevins*

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present :

Cap<sup>t</sup>, */* ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, ; Ens<sup>ns</sup>, */*

Non Coms<sup>d</sup> :

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, *2* ; Drums & Fifes, */*

Rank and File :

Present Fit For Duty, *20* ; Sick Present, *12*

Sick Absent, *16* ; On Command, *20*

On Furlow, *2* ; Total, *70*

Wanting to Compleat :

Rank & File, *9*

Alterations Since Last Return :

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, ; Deserted, */*

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

2

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Nevin*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of 10 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Nov. 7*, 1776

Company, *Capt. Nevin's*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, *1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,; Ensigns, *1*

Non Comis<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, *2*; Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifers, *1*

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, *19*; Sick Present, *7*

Sick Absent, *21*; On Command, *19*

On Furlow, *3*; Total, *69*

Wanting to Compleat:

Drum<sup>s</sup> & Fifes,; Rank & File, *10*

Alterations Since last Return:

Discharged,; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*7*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

Next Number.

28  
Parsons Samuel H.

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108313	20	39110462
2	10541	21	0480
3	0564	22	0502
4	6485	23	0521
5	6718	24	0591
6	6867	25	0624
7	7862	26	0914
8	7959	27	1018
9	8315	28	1061
10	25186	29	1101
11	10224	30	
12	0251	31	
13	0278	32	
14	0305	33	
15	0332	34	
16	0359	35	
17	0386	36	
18	0413	37	
19	0439	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



P

10

Cont  
Troops

Saml H. Parsons  
Col, Tenth Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. C. Standen

Copyist.

P

10

Bond  
Troop

Parsons

Colo.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge, Jan 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

10

Coout  
Troop

Colo

Parsons

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge, Jan 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. Shustm

Copyist.

P

10

Contl  
Troop

Colo

Parsons

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Had Quarters at  
Cambridge Jan 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.



P

10

Contl  
Troop

Colo

Parsons

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Headquarters at  
Cambridge, July 4, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Conil  
Troop

10

Carsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

## General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*  
*Cambridge Feb. 18*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Huston

**Copyist.**

P

10

South  
Troop

Colo

Parsons

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Feb 25, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

P

10

Concl.  
Troops

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
Cambridge Mar 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(545m)

Washington

Copyist.



P

10

Cond  
Troop

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Headquarters at  
Cambridge Mar 2, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

10

Civil  
Troop

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
New York Apr 28, 1776

Remarks:

"Four Companies of Colo  
Parsons"

Number of record:

24

(545m)

Christen

Copyist.

P

10

Count  
Troops

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at  
New York May 2, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

10

Cont'l  
Troops

Parsons

Colo.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Headquarters at  
New York May 12, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.



P

10

Civil  
Troop

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters  
New York June 12, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

10

Cont  
Troops

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Headquarters at  
New York May 19, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

P

10

Cont'l  
Troops

Persons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Headquarters*  
*New York June 28*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*29*

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

P

10

Cont'l  
Troops.

Colo

Persons

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Headquarters  
New York June 29, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of recd:

30

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.



P

10

Contd  
Troops

Parsons

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

New York

July 30, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Harrisons Brewery

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>a</sup>,

Captains, 1 \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>a</sup>, 2 \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, 2 \_\_\_\_\_

Corp<sup>s</sup>, 2 \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, 2 \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By Day, 13 \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, 13 \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, May Tuttle

At What Hour of the Night, 1<sup>o</sup> clock

Prisoner's Name, Silas Pawbret

Regiment, Col<sup>o</sup> Parsons

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, Capt Hamlin

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, For getting drunk

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

31

(548.7)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

P

10

Cont  
Troops

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Q<sup>rs</sup>

July 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

(5484)

J. Huston

Copyist.

P

10

Corril  
Troops

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 6, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

J. L. Austin

(5484)

Copyist.

P

10

Civil  
Troops

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters

Aug 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.



P

10

Colonel  
Troops

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 27, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

10

Coont  
Troops

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

N. D. O. to

July 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

P

10

Cont  
Troops

Parsons

Col.

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of the Guard in and about the City of New York

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Officers of y<sup>e</sup> Day"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

June 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

41

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P. 10

10

Conil  
Troop

Sam<sup>l</sup> H Parsons  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and About the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *Camp in New York*  
*July 29, 1776.*

A Detail of the Guard:

*Upper Barracks*

Field officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Cap<sup>t</sup>, *1*

Sub<sup>s</sup>, *2*; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *2*; Corp<sup>s</sup>, *2*

D or fife, *2*; Privates, *74*

Centries:

By day, *25*; By night, *26*

Who went the Grand Rouds, *Col Parsons*

At what hour of the night Grand Rounds Re-  
ceived, *10 o'clock*

A Detail of the Piquet Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Parole Gravissent Countersign Hungary*

*xx Camp in New York July 29, 1776.*

*The Above Guards were visited by the Officers (men)*

Number of record:

**72**

(548d)

*NO Reply*  
*Copy*



JAN. 12

39118315

1898

of the Picquet & found as expres<sup>d</sup>  
 in the Above Report. The Guards were  
 Alert & Sentinels Vigilant. The Pickets  
 of the Regiments were visited in the  
 Evening & found to be provided according  
 to Gen<sup>l</sup>. Orders, no Report being made  
 of their Numbers this morning, I cannot  
 with precision ascertain the Numbers.  
 Nothing remarkable hapned since Guard  
 mounting, except the Arrival of three  
 Gallies from Rhode Island & Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 last Evening -

Sam<sup>l</sup> H Parsons Col.  
 of y<sup>e</sup> Picket.

New York July 29. 1776 Visited all the Guards by day,  
 and the all compleat, in good Order & Alert Except,

That at Harrisons Brewery, Capt Seagrave was the  
 last person of the Guard who turned out, and that not untill  
 he was repeatedly sent for, the only Excuse he offered, was that  
 he had laid down, and was asleep. He seemed insen-  
 sible of the Reproof given, and intirely regardless  
 of the consequences of his being Reported.

Colonel Parsons & Major Reed were present -

+ + +

Sterling  
 Brigadier General

P

10

Contl  
Troop

Samuel H. Parsons  
Colo 10th Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Mar 4, 1776,

and the latest

Jan 15, 1777.

1777

Or  
dollars

Jan 1 By his Service as Brigadier

General from Aug 9<sup>th</sup> to Jan 1<sup>st</sup>. 595 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

*P. 11* *Scout Troops*

*Saml W. Parsons*  
*Col.* *10<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 28*  
*Dec 28*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
*159*

Copyist.

P

10

Contl  
Troops

Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons

Col. 10 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, —, 17

Remarks:

10 Regt John Tyler Esq,  
vice Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons,  
Col: 10 Augt 1776

\* removed as above in List

Number of record:

24

G. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist



P

10

Cont  
Troops

Parsons

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment  
on a

General Return

of the Troops of the Continental Army, Inlisted  
upon the New Establishment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. Hunter

Copyist

9 | 10 | Coast  
Troops  
Saml H. Parsons  
Col, 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

232

J. Chandler

Copyist.

28-a.

Pawket, Silas

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Silas Pauchet

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

New York

July 30, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Harrison's Brewery

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>,

Captains, 1; Sub<sup>s</sup>, 2; Serg<sup>s</sup>, 2

Corp<sup>s</sup>, 2; Drums or fifes, 2; Privates, 19

Centries:

By Day, 13; By Night, 13

Who went the Grand Rounds, May Tuttle

At What Hour of the Night, 1 o'clock

Prisoner's Name, Silas Pauchet

Regiment, Col<sup>o</sup> Parsons

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, Capt Hamlin

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, For getting drunk

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

31

(5484)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



V 28-6  
Pendleton, Nathaniel

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Lieutenant

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458881	20
2	39116895	21
3	121902	22
4	2220	23
5	2474	24
6	2741	25
7	3443	26
8	4345	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ added 1/24-98. DDC

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

10

Continental  
Troops.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Pendleton

Ensn

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Absent Officers In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with  
leave, without leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limited time.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

OCT 5, 1776

With Leave,

On What Account,

Out Staid his time, Ensn Nath<sup>l</sup> Pendleton

Number of Days, 50 Reason on known But  
supposed to be preferred in another Regt.  
Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

P

10

Contl  
Tape

Nath<sup>l</sup> Pendleton  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

### Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 15, 1782.

Officer's name,

Nath<sup>l</sup> Pendleton

Rank,

Lieuten<sup>t</sup>

Corps,

Rawlings

To whom due

Amount

J<sup>r</sup> Garrison

Total £57<sup>u</sup> 16<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

P 1

10

Contl  
Troops

Pendleton

Ensign

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Royburn

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*P*

*10*

*Contl  
Troops*

*Nath Pendleton*

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*New Utrecht*

*Aug 22, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

P

10

Contl  
Troops

Nat Pendelton

Appears with the rank of /' *Lieut* on a  
**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated  
*Nov dated*, 17

Evs, *E*  
Corps, *Maral's Conl*

When taken, *16 Nov*, 1776

Where taken, *F Washington*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

*J M Weaver*

Copyist.

P

10

Conte  
Troops

Nath<sup>l</sup> Pendleton

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Rawlin's Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, July 23, 1776.

When taken, Nov. 16, 1776.

Where taken, Fort Washington.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Contl  
Groups

Appears with the rank of NA on a

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

List dated

Not stated

17

Remarks:

**Number of record :**



Record : Harrison

(515m)

*Copyist.*



*P* | *10* *Contl Troops*

*Nathl Pendleton*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Ambury*  
*Mar 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*6*

(515m)

*Blamson*  
Copyist.

28-6  
Persons

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Parsons Samuel H

✓ 29 — Previous Number.  
Prentice. Jesse

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37 458854	20
39 116278	21
6893	22
6748	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Prentice*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776

Fit for Duty,

*Lt Prentice*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*L. B. Bournon*

Copyist.



*P* *10* *Contl Troops*

*Prentices*

*Lieut, 10th* *Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 5*, 17*76*.

Remarks: *Fit for Duty*

Number of record :

**157**

( 548d )

*Notwell*

Copyist.

P

10

Contl  
Troops

Jesse Prentice

24

10th

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

10

Contt  
Troops

Jesse Prentice  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt , Tenth

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9 , 1775

Remarks :

Number of record :

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 30  
Prentice, Samuel

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Major

Lt. Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458882	20
2	8884	21
3	8912	22
4	39108316	23
5	16721	24
6	6869	25
7	7845	26
8	8171	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ added 1/24.98 Oxc

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*P*

*10*

*Contt  
Troops*

*Saml. Prentice*

*Major*

*South*

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Roxbury Camp*

*Nov. 9*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**189**

( 548d )

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*P 10 Contt Troops*

*Saml Pruttee*  
*Major, 10<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Poultney*  
*Jan. 28, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

P. 1

10

Contl  
Troops.

Prentice

Maj.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

New York

July 22, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Ship Yard

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>,

Captains, ; Sub<sup>s</sup>, 1 ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, 2

Corp<sup>s</sup>, 2 ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, 30

Centries:

By Day, 3 ; By Night, 14

Who went the Grand Rounds, Maj<sup>r</sup> Prentice

At What Hour of the Night, 11<sup>o</sup> clock

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5487)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

10

Contl  
Troops

Prentice

Major

Appears as shown below on a

### Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York  
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 10, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Upper Barracks

Captains, 1 ; Subalterns, 2

Serjeants, 3 ; Corporals, 3

Drums or Fifs, 2 ; Privates, 74

Centries:

By Day, 19 ; By Night, 21

Who went the Grand Rounds, Maj<sup>r</sup> Prentice

At what o Clock at night y<sup>e</sup> }  
grand rounds was Recd, } 11 1/2

Extreordinary's,

Number of record:

60

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



P

10

Contl  
Troops

Saml Prentice

Lt Col, 1st Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Promotions in the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**24**

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

10

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice

Lt Coll

Appears as signature to a

Return

of 10 Regt in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Collo Tyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated North Castle

Nov. 7, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1778.

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

P

10

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>u</sup> Prentice  
Lt Col

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Absent Officers In the  
10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with leave, without  
leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limited Time

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 5, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(5431)

Copyist.

P

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice*  
*Lt Collier*

Appears as signature to a

*Return*  
*of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt of Foot, In the*  
*Service of the United States, Com-*  
*manded by Col<sup>l</sup> Tyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Return dated* *Oct. 24, 1776.*

This organization was raised in the State of *Connecticut*  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

*5*

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



30-2  
Raymond, William

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116 755	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*R* | *10* *Contl Troops*

*Wm. Raymond*  
*Ensign*, *10th* Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Roxbury Camp*  
*Nov. 9*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**189**

( 548d )

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 31 Previous Number  
Reed. 30-01

**10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37458853	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Reed*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776

Fit for Duty,

*Lt Reed*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

\*. This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



✓ 32  
Richard, William

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458849	20
2	39116273	21
3	6739	22
4	6884	23
5	8295	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Richards*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Fit for Duty,

*Lt Richards*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*R* | *10* | *Contl Troops*

*Richards*  
*Lieut*, *10<sup>th</sup>* . . . . . *Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 5*, *1776*.

Remarks: *Let for duty*

Number of record :

**157**

( 548d )

*Hottel*

Copyist.

R

10

Contl  
Troops

William Richards

pr Lt.

Tenth

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist.



R1

10

Contl  
Troops

Wm. Richards

2 Lt

10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

R |

10

Contl  
Troops

Wm Richards

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Guard and Piquets in and About  
y<sup>e</sup> City of New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

New York

July 21, 1776.

Name of Guard,

Commissary's

Captains,

; Subalterns,

Serjeants,

; Corporals,

Drums & fifes,

; Privates,

Sentries by Day,

; Sentries by Night,

Prisoners,

What time Rece<sup>d</sup> Grand Rounds, at abt 2 o'clock

Who went Grand Rounds,

Maj<sup>r</sup> Fay

Guard Commanded by,

Wm Richards Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

W. R. Ripley

Copied

✓ 33

Selden, Ezra

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37458851	20
239116275	21
6745	22
6889	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

10

Contl  
Troops

Selden

Sept, 10<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Fit for Duty

Number of record:

157

( 548d )

S. H. S. S. S.

Copyist.



*S*

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Selden*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776

Fit for Duty,

*Lt Selden*

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*S-1*      *10*      *Contl*  
*Troops*

*Ezra Selden*  
*2d Lt.*,      *Tenth* Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Roxbury Camp*  
*Nov. 9*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**189**

( 548d )

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

S

10

Contl  
Troops

Ezra Selden

2d

10th

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>d</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury.

Jan. 28., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

190

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 34  
Sill, David F.

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458832	20	
2	8841	21	
3	8863	22	
4	8885	23	
5	8895	24	
6	8904	25	
7	39118289	26	
8	39116871	27	
9	39116727	28	
10	39116254	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Sill*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by John  
Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 27*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Sill*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, */*; First Lieutenants, */*

Second Lieutenants, */*; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, */*; Drums & Fifes, */*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *27*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *16*; On Command, *19*

On Furlough, *—*; Total, *65*

Wanting to complete:

Drums and Fifes, *—*; Privates, *14*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, */*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**1**

(5484)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

S

10

Continental  
Troops.

Capt Sill

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 4, 1776

Fit for Duty,

Capt Sill

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

N. B. Capt Sill on  
Genl. Court Martial

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

*Capt Sill*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of The  
United States, Com<sup>d</sup> By Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776

Company, *Capt Sill*

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, *1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup>, *1*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, *1*; Ens<sup>n</sup>,

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank & File:

Present fit For Duty, *27*; Sick Present, *13*

Sick Absent, *2*; On Command, *23*

On Furlow, ; Total, *65*

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, ; Rank & File, *15*

Alterations Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**3**

*L. B. Bowman*

(5484)

Copyist.

S

40

Continental  
Troops.

Capt Sill

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 24, 1776

Comp<sup>y</sup>, Capt Sill

Commis<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, / ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, / ; Ens<sup>n</sup>,

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, 3 ; Drums & Fifes, 2

Rank & File:

Present Fit For Duty, 23 ; Sick Present, 19

Sick Absent, 2 ; On Command, 18

On Furlow, ; Total, 62

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, ; Rank & File, 18

Alteration Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



S

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Sill*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 31*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>, *Capt Sill*

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, *1*; \_\_\_\_\_; Ens<sup>ns</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, *3*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present Fit For Duty, *21*; Sick Present, *19*

Sick Absent, *2*; On Command, *18*

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, *60*

Wanting to Compleat:

Rank & File, *18*

Alterations Since Last Return:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, *1*; Deserted, *1*

Remarks: *A Return of those On*

*Command In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt*

*Capt Sill doing Engineers Duty*

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Sill*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 10 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Nov. 7*, 1776

Company,

*Capt Sill's*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, */*; 1<sup>st</sup>-Lieut.,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., */*; Ensigns,

Non Comis<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, *3*; Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifers, *2*

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, *16*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, *20*; On Command, *21*

On Furlow, ; Total, *59*

Wanting to Compleat:

Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifes, ; Rank & File, *20*

Alterations Since last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted, */*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

*7*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 10 - Contl  
Groups

David F. Sill

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Guard and Piquets in and About  
y<sup>e</sup> City of New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*

*July 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1776.

Name of Guard, *North River*

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *2*

Serjeants, *2*; Corporals, *0*

Drums & fifes, *2*; Privates, *59*

Sentries by Day, *19*; Sentries by Night, *19*

Prisoners, *0*

What time Rece<sup>d</sup> Grand Rounds,

Who went Grand Rounds, *Col. Hart*

Guard Commanded by, *David F. Sill Capt*

Remarks: *3 privates of Capt Blovel*

*Company & Col Cortland Regt*

*had not any ammunition*

Number of record:

**70**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Coy. 1st

*S* | *10 Regt.* | *Cont.*

*David F. Sill*  
*Capt*, *10<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Poybury*

*Jan. 28, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist



S. 10 Regt.

Cont.

David F. Hill  
Capt., 10th Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov: 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*S* 10 *Right* ~~Montt~~

*David Sill*  
*Capt, 10<sup>th</sup>*

Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 3*, 17/6.

Remarks: *Fit for duty*

Number of record:

**157**

( 548d )

*S. H. Sill*

Copyist.

342  
Sill, Richard

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125401  
2 39116904

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

10

Contl  
Troops

Richard Sill

Pay Master to the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Richard Sill Pay Master to the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
1776 Dr.

		dollars	
1776	Cr.		
Septem <sup>r</sup> 23	By Pay Abstract		
	for July	5201	58
	By ditto for August	5110	72
			32
			72
Nov <sup>r</sup> 30	By ditto for September	4970	-
1777			
Jan <sup>y</sup> 11	By ditto for Dec <sup>r</sup> & Travel home with Acct of Arms	5188	8
			92

Vol 143, page 448

J. Huston

(545m)

Copyist.



*S. 1.0* *Conet*

*Richd Sill*

*2nd* *10<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>d</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Roxbury*  
*Jan - 28, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist

Previous Number.

✓ 35  
Supper.

34 a

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458840	20
2	8871	21
3	8902	22
4	8913	23
5	64944	24
6	6782	25
7	6822	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Tupper

Col<sup>e</sup>

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Dr The United States of America  
To Eben Huntington Dep<sup>y</sup> Pay M<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Cr

1776  
Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>. To Cash paid Col<sup>e</sup> Tupper  
1,500 dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

11

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copist

T.

Tupper

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Brigade Return**

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires  
before the last of May 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**64**

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



T

Tupper

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the number of Men in the Continental Army  
whose times of Service will expire by the last  
of May 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

65

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

T

Continental  
Troops.

Cott Tupper

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies, com-  
manded by John Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 27, 1776.

X X X X X

Return of those on command

In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt X X X X

With Cott Tupper - 1 Sergt & Rank & file.

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Continental  
Troops.

Col<sup>o</sup> Tupper

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Foot, in the  
Service of the United States, Comd  
By Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 4, 1776.

X X X X

A Return of Those on Com-  
mand In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt  
With Col<sup>o</sup> Tupper - 1 S - 9 Pvt

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7

Continental  
Troops.

Col<sup>d</sup> Tupper

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Foot in the  
Service of the United States, Com-  
manded by Col<sup>d</sup> Tyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 31, 1776

X X X X X X

A Return of those on command  
In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. X X X  
With Col<sup>d</sup> Tupper 6 Pots

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



J

Continental  
Troops.

Cott's Tupper

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 10 Regt in the Service of  
the United States Commanded  
by Cott's Tyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated North Castle  
Nov. 7, 1776

X X X X X  
A Return of those on Command In  
the 10th Regt. X X X

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 36  
Tyler, John

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.

\* Lt Colonel  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458839	20	3742 1416
2	8861	21	1421
3	8883	22	1426
4	8893	23	
5	8903	24	
6	39117909	25	1
7	7968	26	
8	39108315	27	
9	39116719	28	
10	39116868	29	
11	39116338	30	
12	39116351	31	
13	39115669	32	
14	39115704	33	
15	39111217	34	
16	39110938	35	
17	39110752	36	
18	39110662	37	
19	39110844	38	

+ added 1/24-98. OVC

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2.1 10 Cont.

John Tyler  
Lt. Col., 5th Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to ~~ye~~ 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



T 10 Count

Tyler  
Colo Gen Parsons' Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.



7

10

Continental  
Troops.John Tyler  
Coll

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by John  
Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, ; First Lieutenants,

Secoud Lientenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums &amp; Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Drums and Fifes, ; Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: \* The name of the company is

Signature to this Return.

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

7

10

Continental  
Troops.

Collo Tyler +

Appears on a

Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt of Foot, In the  
Service of the United States, Com-  
manded by Collo Tyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 24, 1776.

This name appears on this Return only  
in the caption

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

7

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of The  
United States, Com<sup>d</sup> By Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

Company,

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, ; Ens<sup>n</sup>,

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Rank & File:

Present fit For Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlow, ; Total,

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, ; Rank & File,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted;

Remarks: *See above*

*Return made at the time of the above*

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

*L. B. Bowmar*

(5487)

Copyist.

7

10

Continental  
Troops.*Collo Tyler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of 10 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*  
*Nov. 7*, 1776

Company,

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, ; Ensigns,Non Comis<sup>d</sup>:Serjeants, ; Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifers,

Rank &amp; File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlow, ; Total,

Wanting to Compleat:

Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifes, ; Rank & File,

Alterations Since last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

*This name appears on this*  
*Return only in the caption is shown above.*

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



7

10

Continental  
Troops.

Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler

Appears on a

Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt of Foot In  
the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 31, 1776.

\* This name appears in this Return  
only in the caption.

Number of record :

6

L. B. Borman

(545i)

Copyist.

T

10

Count.

Tyler

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> S. H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

159

Stoddard

( 548d )

Copyist.

*J* *10* *Cont.*

*Tyler*  
*Co*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> S. H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Greenwich Camp,*  
*Oct 25*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*158*

( 548d )

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

*T*

*10*

*Connt*

*Tyler*  
*Colo Genl. Parsons's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Carlton Heights*

*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(5487)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



T

10

Conell

Tyler

Col. - Genl Parsons Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regt.,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of Major Genl Heath's Division

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Kings Bridge

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

90

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

*J*

*10*

*Const.*

*Tyler*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

*10 Regt*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> S. H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 9*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*160*

( 548d )

*Storrell*

Copyist.

5

10

Conth

Tyler

Col. Gen. Parsons Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regt, on a

**Weekly Return**

of Major Genl Heath's Division

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Headquarters at Kings

Bridge Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

91

(548d)

J. M. W. Dean

Copyist.

T

10

Conet

Tyler  
Col Genl Parsons' Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States  
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies  
commanded by his Excell<sup>y</sup> George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(5484)

Austin

Copyist.



*J* | *10* | *Co. ret.*

*Tyler*  
*Colo, Genl Carson's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United States of America  
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Wright of Harlem*  
*Sept 28, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(5484)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

*A*

*10*

*Contl  
Troops*

*Lt Col Tyler*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of the Guard in and about the City of New York

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Officers of y<sup>e</sup> Day"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*June 22, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**41**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

07

10

Cont.

John Tyler  
Col. 10 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks: vice Sam<sup>l</sup> H Parsons

Number of record:

24

C. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

*S*

*10*

*Contl  
Troops*

*Col Tyler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 16, 1776.*

Detail of ~~the Guard~~: Picquet.

*Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler's*

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, *1*; Sub<sup>o</sup>, *2*; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *2*

Corp<sup>s</sup>, *2*; Drums or fifes, *2*; Privates, *38*

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*36*

(548.7)

*B H Patterson*

Copyist.



7

John Tyler  
Coll

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of the pay due the Officers  
& Soldiers in the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt  
for the Month of Dec 1776

+ + + + +

Ex<sup>d</sup> John Tyler Coll

(TO Va)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Jan 4, 1777

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*Lt* | *10* | *Concl.*

*John Taylor*  
*1st Col.*, *10th* Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Hoyburn*

*Jan. 28*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

J 10 Conth.

Tyler

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* Return torn, supplied from genl.  
Return Sept. 21, 1776

Number of record :

36

( 548d )

Shuston

Copyist.

27

John Tyler  
Cott

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of the Pay due to the Officers  
& Soldiers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
for the month of October  
1776.

~~(To Va)~~

Ex<sup>d</sup> John Tyler Cott

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Jan 7, 1777.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



21  
John Tyler  
Coll.

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of the pay due to the Officers  
& Soldiers in the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt  
for the Month of November  
1776.

+ + + + +

Exd. John Tyler Coll

(10<sup>th</sup> Regt)

(Revolutionary War.)  
Abstract dated Jan'y 1, 1777.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

37

Wait - Daniel

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

37458855	20
39 116279	21
6749	22
6894	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

10

Contl  
Troops

Janl Wail

Ensign

Tenth

Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*N 10* *Contl Troops*

*Genl Wait*

*Ensign*, *10<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Roxbury*  
*Jan 28, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



11 - 10 - Contl Troops

Mail

Em<sup>l</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Cap<sup>ts</sup> & Subaltern Officers Present fit & unfit  
for Duty in the Brigade Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: Fit for Duty

Number of record:

157

(548d)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

W

10

Continental  
Troops.

Ensn Wait

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Officers Fit & Unfit For Duty In the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 4, 1776

Fit for Duty,

Ensn Wait

Unfit for Duty,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

38  
Waterhouse, Abraham

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458835	20
2	8866	21
3	8872	22
4	8888	23
5	8897	24
6	8907	25
7	39116730	26
8	6874	27
9	8181	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*N. 10 Contl Troops*

*Abm Watrous*  
*Capt*, *Smith* Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Roxbury Camp*  
*Nov. 7*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**189**

( 548d )

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



77 - 10 - Contl Troops

Hermin H. H. H.

Capt, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>r</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**190**

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*W*

*10*

*Contl  
Troops*

*Ab<sup>m</sup> Waterhouse  
Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*

*June 17, 1776.*

Different Guards, *East River*

Cap<sup>s</sup>, *1* ; Sb<sup>s</sup>, *2* ; Serj<sup>t</sup>, *2*

Corp<sup>s</sup>, *2* ; D<sup>s</sup> & f<sup>s</sup>, *2* ; Priv<sup>s</sup>, *60*

Cen<sup>s</sup> by Day, *11* ; Cen<sup>s</sup> by Night, *22*

Commander of the guard,

*Capt Ab<sup>m</sup> Waterhouse*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**62**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

21

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Waterhouse*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by John  
Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 27, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt. Waterhouse*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captain, ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3* ; Drums & Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *32*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *23* ; On Command, *15*

On Furlough, *1* ; Total, *74*

Wanting to complete:

Drums and Fifes, *1* ; Privates, *5*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, *1*  
*C*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

**1**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

W

10

Continental  
Troops.

Capt Waterhouse

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of The  
United States, Com<sup>d</sup> By Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 4, 1776

Company, Capt Waterhouse

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, /

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, / ; Ens<sup>n</sup>, /

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums & Fifes,

Rank & File:

Present fit For Duty, 31 ; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, 20 ; On Command, 16

On Furlow, 1 ; Total, 72

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, / ; Rank & File, 6

Alterations Since Last Return:

Dead, ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>, /

Deserted, /

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



W

10

Continental  
Troops.

Abraham Waterhouse

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Absent Officers In the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment with  
leave, without leave & of those Out Staid their  
Limited time.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

With Leave,

Capt Abraham Waterhouse

On What Account,

Sick absent

Out Staid his time,

Number of Days,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

W

10

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Waterhouse*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 24*, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>, *Capt Waterhouse*

Commis<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, /

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, / ; Ens<sup>n</sup>, /

Non-Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, 2 ; Drums & Fifes, /

Rank & File:

Present Fit For Duty, 39 ; Sick Present, 2

Sick Absent, 14 ; On Command, 11

On Furlow, / ; Total, 67

Wanting to Compleat:

Drums & Fifes, / ; Rank & File, 12

Alteration Since Last Return:

Dead, / ; Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

*L. B. Bowman*

(548*il*)

Copyist.

W

10

Continental  
Troops.

Waterhouse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot In the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Tyler  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 31, 1776.

Comp<sup>y</sup>, Capt Waterhouse

Coms<sup>d</sup> Officers Present:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, /

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, / ; Ens<sup>ns</sup>, /

Non Coms<sup>d</sup>:

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, / ; Drums & Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present Fit For Duty, 32; Sick Present, 5

Sick Absent, 12 ; On Command, 17

On Furlow, 1 ; Total, 67

Wanting to Compleat:

Rank & File, 13

Alterations Since Last Return:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



W

10

Continental  
Troops.

Capt. Waterhouse

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 10 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup> Tyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov. 7, 1776

Company, Capt. Waterhouse's

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, / ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, /

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, / ; Ensigns, /

Non Comis<sup>d</sup>:

Serjeants, / ; Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifers, /

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 26 ; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 14 ; On Command, 19

On Furlow, / ; Total, 66

Wanting to Compleat:

Drum<sup>r</sup> & Fifes, / ; Rank & File, 13

Alterations Since last Return:

Discharged, / ; Deserted, /

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



39 - End.

Watrous, Abraham

10 Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Waterhouse, Abraham



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**50**

**END**

